NEWSWEEK

The Magazine of News Significance

INDEX

TO

VOLUME XIII

JANUARY 2, 1939 • JUNE 26, 1939

NEW YORK
WEEKLY PUBLICATIONS, INC.
ROCKEFELLER CENTER

INDEX TO NEWSWEEK JANUARY 2, 1939 TO JUNE 26, 1939

A

ABBOTT, GEORGE
Sets Broadway record by having four concurrent shows. Feb. 20: 29

ABD-el-KRIM HADJI
Lives on Reunion Is. Feb. 13: 12

ABDUL RAHIM HAJ MOHAMMED
Killed in fighting British troops. Apr. 24: 24

ABELL, IRVIN
Retiring A.M.A. pres.; pic. May 29: 32

ABERHART, WILLIAM
Greets George VI on visit. June 12: 24

ACADEMY OF MOTION PICTURE ARTS AND SCIENCES
Presents 1938 awards. Mar. 6: 28-29

ACAPULCO ISLANDS
Lease by U. S. suggested; map. May 15: 11-12

ACCIDENTS

AERONAUTICS
Imperial Airway's Cavalier sinks at sea; Baytown rescues survivors. Jan. 30: 37-38
Army substratosphere plane crashes, sets new speed record; pics. Feb. 20: 36
Boeing "Stratoliner" crashes in test flight; 10 killed. Mar. 27: 51
Hostess, passengers die in Braniff Airways transport crash. Apr. 3: 37

EXPLOSIONS
Anesthetic explodes during hospital operation. Apr. 3: 24
Fire destroys 5 Chicago grain elevators; pic. May 22: 13

RAILROADS
Chicago & Great Western ghost locomotive collides with passenger express. Feb. 27: 16
Pelley reports on 1938 accidents. May 8: 46

ACCOUNTING AND ACCOUNTANTS
SEC inquiry expected. Jan. 2: 8; accountants' worries. Jan. 16: 8
Amer. Inst. of Accountants adopts comm's. report on "auditing procedure." May 22: 50-51

ACHESON, EDWARD
Book, Murder to Hounds. Feb. 20: 43

ACKLIN, A. A.
Named pres., Coca-Cola Co. May 8: 46

ACOCELLA, CONCETTA
Cured of tumor; pic. Apr. 17: 36

ACOUSTICAL SOCIETY OF AMERICA
Meets; addresses. May 29: 33

ACTORS AND ACTRESSES. See also names; Moving Picture Industry
Screen Guild raises money for home. June 5: 38-39

ADAMS, ALVA B.
Relief trimmer; pic. Mar. 27: 11-12

ADAMS, LYTLE S.
Perfects device to pick up air mail; il. Mar. 20: 46

ADE, GEORGE
73rd birthday; pic. Feb. 20: 4

ADLER, JULIUS OCHS. See New York Times

ADULT EDUCATION. See Education

ADVENTURES
Order of Adventurers to broadcast experiences. June 5: 39

ADVERTISING
Sign to be used by Wondersign Corp. Jan. 23: 41
Sen. Westover proposes bill to leave Santa Claus out of ads. Feb. 6: 14-15
Advertising & Selling magazine makes 1938 awards. Feb. 20: 48
International Harvester Co. uses "true confession" selling. Mar. 27: 48
Justice Dept. to investigate West Coast outdoor advertising. May 1: 55
Agents meet; addresses. May 22: 46-47

ADVERTISING & SELLING (PERIODICAL)
Makes 1938 awards. Feb. 20: 48

ADVERTISING FEDERATION OF AMERICA
To discuss consumer movement. June 12: 10; convention, addresses. June 26: 44

AERONAUTICS. See also Accidents—Aeronautics
Glenn L. Martin Co. announces fool-proof fuel tank. Jan. 9: 38
Plane factories advised to move inland. Mar. 13: 55
Air lines installing blind-landing equipment. Apr. 3: 36-37
Hughes, Jacqueline Cochran awarded Ligue Internationale des Aviateurs Harmon Trophies. Apr. 3: 42
Russians forced down at Miscou Is. in test flight; pic. May 8: 47
N.A.C.A. dedicates new Langley Field wind tunnels; pic. May 15: 26

AIR MAIL
Dr. Adams perfects device to pick up mail without stopping; pic. Mar. 20: 46
Yankee Clipper inaugurates service between Amer., Europe; pic.; map. May 29: 46-47

AIRPLANES
Boeing to test 307 "Stratoliner" for substratosphere flying; pic. Jan. 9: 38
CAA backs foolproof planes. Jan. 30: 9
Plastic plane, Clark F46 A, Curtiss-Wright C-W 21, "interceptor," to solve defense problems; pics. Jan. 30: 37
Pan Amer. gets 3 Boeing-314 "super-clippers." Feb. 6: 27
New Army Lockheed substratosphere plane crashes but sets speed record; pics. Feb. 20: 36
Mrs. Roosevelt christens Pan Amer. Yankee Clipper; pic. Mar. 13: 16
Navy develops plane for rough water landing; pic. Mar. 13: 55
Substratosphere test flight proves inhalators practical. Mar. 20: 45-46
New U. S. super-flying fortress. Mar. 27: 7
Civil Aeronautics Authority report on nation's airports released. Apr. 17: 58-59
"Screwball Smith," Sarabia flights aid small-plane boom; pic. June 5: 50-51
DC-4 "Super Mainliner" tests amaze nation; other new planes; pics. June 12: 25

BALLOONS
Germans adopt British balloon-barrage scheme; pics. Mar. 13: 22

COMMERCIAL
Report for 1938; 1939 prospects. Jan. 2: 30
Industry elated by defense program, faces busy program. Jan. 23: 27
British permit Pan Amer. to start transatlantic service, announce Imperial plans. Feb. 13: 37
Pan. Amer. files application for Atlantic service. Feb. 27: 51
Yankee Clipper starts round-trip inspection of transatlantic route. Apr. 3: 37
Amer. Airlines wins 1939 safety award. Apr. 10: 51
Western Union cables photo of Yankee Clipper's arrival in England; pic. Apr. 17: 38
Auto mfrs. to build planes. May 8: 8
Yankee Clipper inaugurates mail service between Amer., Europe as U. S. leads rivals with start of Atlantic line; pic. map. May 29: 46-47
Yankee Clipper returns to N. Y.; Atlantic Clipper starts similar trip. June 5: 51
Travel records; safety increased. June 19: 42
N. Y.-Europe 2 day scheduled transatlantic service to start; pics. June 26: 33

ENGINES
Menasco "uni-twin" engine nears completion; pic. Apr. 24: 51
War Dept. reveals development of Allison liquid-cooled 24-cylinder engine. May 29: 47

MILITARY
See also subhead Defense under names of countries
French plane deal touches off U. S. foreign-policy row. Feb. 6: 13
De Lachner, Amer. Armament Co., designs "aerial gun mount" for bomber-stopping pursuit; pic. May 22: 51

PILOTS
Fund requested in defense program for training of 20,000 pilots; CAA report as of Jan. 1. Jan. 23: 27
CAA pilot training dangers. Mar. 13: 12
Colleges, universities train civilian aviation reservists; pics. Apr. 3: 44
House passes measure authorizing CAA to train civilian pilots. May 1: 15
Pic., Italian parachute jumpers. May 15: 22
Pure oxygen suggested to prevent "bends." May 22: 22

RACES
Hedge-hoppers swarm toward Miami for annual maneuvers. Jan. 9: 38; air meet winners. Jan. 16: 29-30

UNITED STATES
Roosevelt's annual message calls for increase in planes, pilots; Civil Aeronautics Authority to administer experimental training with NYA funds; pics. Jan. 9: 11-14

Navy
Plane developed for rough water landing; patrol ship returns safely in maneuvers; pic. Mar. 13: 55
Capt. Towers apptd. to relieve Rear Adm. Cook as Bureau of Aeronautics head. Mar. 27: 51

AETNA INSURANCE CO.
J. P. Morgan resigns as director. Feb. 6: 45

AGRICULTURAL ADJUSTMENT ADMINISTRATION. See also Agriculture
Annual report shows soil conservation program; pics. Mar. 20: 54-55
Supreme Ct. upholds marketing quotas. Apr. 24: 48, 50
Supreme Ct. rules N. Y. milk marketing agreement constitutional. June 12: 54

AGRICULTURE
Survey; AAA crop surpluses, payments, votes; Wallace announces opening of regional research labs.; discussion of McNary-Haugen Act, McAdoo-Eicher Bill revived; farmers seek expanded market; pics. Jan. 2: 13-14
Farm income in Nov. Jan. 2: 38; in Jan. Mar. 6: 51; in Feb. Apr. 3: 51; in Mar. May 1: 55
Bankhead-Jones Act to aid govt. farmers buy land. Jan. 16: 41
N.A.M. Agr. Comm. studies farmers' problems at Texas Agr. and Mechanical College. Feb. 20: 48-49
Scientific farming discussed at Iowa State College 39th Farm and Home Week. Feb. 27: 45-46
Ore., Wash. oppose FSA camps for migratory workers; pics. Mar. 6: 46
FCIC issues wheat policies; pics. Mar. 13: 50
Sen. Lee introduces bill to aid farm-tenants. Mar. 27: 45
Congress seeks to aid farmers as wheat, cotton surpluses grow; House defeats parity-payments item in Agr. Dept. Bill; Commodity Credit Corp. notifies borrowers loans are due; cartoon. Apr. 10: 13-14
Sen. Lucas heads move for unified farm program exceeding budget allowance. Apr. 17: 17-18
Bartering U. S. cotton, wheat for tin, rubber proposed; cartoon. Apr. 24: 44
Supreme Ct. upholds AAA quotas. Apr. 24: 48, 50
Farmer Biggs receives 1st govt. crop-insurance payment. Apr. 24: 50
Calif. farmers fight grasshopper invasion. May 8: 41-42
Senate passes Agr. Dept. Supply Bill providing for parity payments, crop-surplus subsidies as suggested by Sen. Lucas. May 15: 14
Vegetable acreage for 1939, surplus reduced. May 15: 52-53
Washington denies govt. Extension Service backs Amer. Farm Bureau Fed. membership drive. June 12: 50

COTTON
Business, govt. seek means of curbing surplus. Jan. 30: 47-48
Senate Agr. Comm. approves Smith Cotton Bill. Mar. 20: 57
New subsidizing plan. Mar. 27: 7
Export subsidy considered, Senate comm. approves Smith Bill to meet crisis as world production increases; chart, U. S. exports. Apr. 3: 45-46
Senate passes Bankhead Bill, to take up Smith Bill as surplus grows; cartoon. Apr. 10: 13-14

WHEAT
Crop Reporting Bd. estimates 1938 acreage, winter crop. Jan. 2: 38
Agr. Dept. estimates near-record 1938-39 crop; World Wheat Advisory Comm. considers calling internatl. conf.; pics. Jan. 9: 46
World advisory comm. recommends another conference. Jan. 23: 41
Sen. Frazier introduces bill to substitute for present crop. marketing control govt. price fixing. Apr. 10: 13-14
Agr. Dept. forecasts winter-wheat crop; no farmer referendum on quotas to be called. May 22: 50
Prices soar as dry weather points to drop in winter-wheat harvest; experts revise crop prospects; loans to be available on surplus; AAA acreage allotments to be increased; pic. June 5: 45-46
Agr. Dept. estimates combined winter, spring crops. June 19: 55

AHERNE, BRIAN
In film, Juarez; pic. May 8: 23

AIKEN, GEORGE D.
Revolts against Fed. flood-control in Vt. Jan. 23: 11-12

AIR CONDITIONING
N. Y. apartment building to be air-cooled with ice. May 8: 46

AIR RAID PROTECTIVE STRUCTURES, LTD.
Offers air-raid shelters for sale. Feb. 20: 21

AIR RAIDS PRECAUTION (A.R.P.) See Great Britain—Defense

AKIHITO, CROWN PRINCE OF JAPAN
Playmates chosen; pic. May 15: 44

ALAND ARCHIPELAGO
Limited remilitarization granted; map. Jan. 23: 17

ALASKA
Mt. Veniamin erupting in Valley of Ten Thousand Smokes. June 19: 20

ALBA, DUKE OF
Apptd. Amb. to Gt. Britain; pic. Mar. 20: 20

ALBANIA
Hull denounces Italian seizure; Zog, family flee; Amer. Albanians appeal for justice; pics.; maps. Apr. 17: 13-14, 19-22
Offers crown to Victor Emmanuel; Shevket Bey Verlaci becomes Premier; Zog plans exile. Apr. 24: 23-24

ALBERT, KATHERINE
Book, Remember Valerie March. June 26: 36

ALCOHOLIC LIQUORS
Japanese falsify whisky labels. Jan. 30: 10
TNEC to investigate industry. Feb. 27: 41
Pasteur Inst. vintage microbes to improve wines. Apr. 24: 8
Totalitarian tipples. May 22: 18-19

ALCOHOLISM
Nassau County police use Drunk-O-Meter to test drivers' drunkenness. Jan. 16: 15
Kansas City uses reaction test to catch drunkards. Mar. 6: 16
Study reveals coffee does not sober up tipsy drinkers. Apr. 17: 37
Doctors debunk "hair of the dog that bit you" as cure for delirium tremens. Apr. 17: 37
Doctors report on use of benzedrine sulphate to cure stupors. May 8: 29

ALDERMAN, MYRL
Snyder convicted for attempted murder; alimony for ex-wife increased. Jan. 2: 2

ALDRED, JERRY
Elected financial sec. of Martin's U.A.W. group. Mar. 20: 54

ALEXANDER, HENRY C.
Admitted as partner in Morgan firm. Feb. 13: 44

ALFIERI, DINO
Expected to be purged. Jan. 16: 8
ALFONSI, FERDINAND
Petrillo convicted of poisoning. Apr. 3: 16
ALFONSO XIII, FORMER KING OF SPAIN
Confers with Pius XII on future of Spain. Apr. 10: 24
ALGERIA
Chiefs acclaim Daladier on visit. Jan. 16: 17-18
ALIENS. See Immigration
ALIQUIPPA, PA.
Honors Mario Izzo, street sweeper. May 29: 15
ALLAN, TED
Book, This Time a Better Earth. Feb. 27: 35-36
ALLEE, W. C.
Reports on social order among hens, sex-hormone injection. Jan. 9: 24
ALLEGHANY CORP.
Control returns to George A. Ball. May 15: 55
ALLEN, DeLACEY. See Georgia
ALLEN, EDWIN L.
On automobiles of tomorrow; il. June 5: 46
ALLEN, FLORENCE E.
Named in "outstanding women of 1939"; pic. Jan. 16: 2
ALLEN, FRED
Interviews ficticious atom smasher. Feb. 13: 36
ALLEN, GLOVER MORRILL
Book, Bats; ils. May 15: 24-25
ALLEN, GRACIE
In film, The Gracie Allen Murder Case. May 29: 28
ALLEN, ROBERT S.
Rep. Sweeney files libel suit. June 19: 12
ALLEN, VERA
In play, The Philadelphia Story; pic. Apr. 10: 29
ALLERGY
Doctors study relationship between stammering, allergy. Jan. 23: 23
ALLIS-CHALMERS MANUFACTURING CO.
U.A.W. returns to work. June 26: 40
ALLISON, MAY (MRS. CARL OSBORNE)
Prominent in Cleveland social life. Jan. 9: 10
ALMANACH de GOTHA
1939 edition omits Hapsburg dynasty. Apr. 10: 23
ALMOUR, RALPH
Suggests rye whisky as cure for colds. Jan. 30: 34
ALNICO. See Magnets
ALPENA (MICH.) GARMENT CO.
Non-union workers sit-down in protest against new piecework system. Feb. 20: 44-45
ALTITUDE
Jacqueline Cochran claims women's record. Apr. 3: 42
ALVAREZ del VAYO, JULIO. See also Spain—Revolution
Flees to France; pic. Feb. 13: 20-21
Soviet writers aid loyalists. May 29: 22
AMANN, MAX. See Newspapers
AMARO, JACQUÍN
Denounces Cárdenas, enters 1940 Pres. race; pic. Mar. 20: 24
AMECHE, DON
In film, The Three Musketeers; pic. Feb. 27: 25
AMERICA (SS)
Pics. of construction. May 29: 40
AMERICA FRANCE LINE. See Ships
AMERICAN ACADEMY OF PEDIATRICS
Meets; addresses. June 12: 44-45
AMERICAN ACADEMY OF POLITICAL AND SOCIAL SCIENCES
Hears talks on Russia, Rome-Berlin axis. Apr. 10: 11
AMERICAN AIRLINES, INC.
Wins 1939 safety award. Apr. 10: 51
AMERICAN ANIMAL HOSPITAL ASSOCIATION
6th convention hears report on use of sulfanilamide for dogs. Apr. 3: 24
AMERICAN ARMAMENT CO. See Aeronautics—Military
AMERICAN ASSOCIATION FOR ADULT EDUCATION
Holds joint convention with Canadian assn.; WPA drops adult forums. May 22: 38
AMERICAN ASSOCIATION FOR THE ADVANCEMENT OF SCIENCE
Meets; elects Dr. Cannon pres.; addresses; policies; pics. Jan. 9: 24, 29
AMERICAN ASSOCIATION OF ADVERTISING AGENCIES
Meets; addresses; elections. May 22: 46-47
AMERICAN ASSOCIATION OF SCHOOL ADMINISTRATORS
69th convention debates Prof. Gulick's report on schools. Mar. 13: 32, 34
AMERICAN ASSOCIATION OF SCHOOLS AND DEPARTMENTS OF JOURNALISM
Convention seeks to standardize schools of journalism. Jan. 9: 41-42
AMERICAN ASSOCIATION OF TEACHERS OF JOURNALISM
Convention seeks to standardize schools of journalism. Jan. 9: 41-42
AMERICAN ASSOCIATION OF UNIVERSITY PROFESSORS
Delegates seek academic goals. Jan. 9: 40
AMERICAN BOWLING CONGRESS
39th annual match starts. Mar. 20: 28; winners. May 15: 36
AMERICAN BRAKE SHOE & FOUNDRY CO.
Directors supervise auditing. Mar. 27: 51
AMERICAN CHEMICAL SOCIETY
97th meeting; addresses; pics. Apr. 10: 25-26
AMERICAN CIVIL LIBERTIES UNION
Supreme Ct. sustains injunction against Hague. June 12: 16
AMERICAN COUNCIL OF EDUCATION
A.Y.C. chooses Reeves as director; books. May 29: 34
AMERICAN FARM BUREAU FEDERATION
Reprimanded for claiming govt. Extension Service supports membership drive. June 12: 50
AMERICAN FEDERATION OF FULL FASHIONED HOSIERY WORKERS
Sued by Apex Hosiery Co.; weapons exhibited; pic. Mar. 27: 48; loses case. Apr. 17: 50
AMERICAN FEDERATION OF LABOR. See also Labor
Contract with Coster, McKesson & Robbins, revealed. Jan. 9: 49
Midwinter meeting welcomes textile group, renews NLRB apptmt. attack; considers bringing U.A.W. group into fold. Feb. 13: 47-48
Meeting ends; New Deal appeals. Feb. 27: 42
Green to confer with Martin on bringing U.A.W. group back into A.F. of L. Apr. 17: 51
Martin group of U.A.W. favors return to Fed. June 12: 52
AMERICAN FOUNDATION FOR THE BLIND
Announces talking magazine. Apr. 24: 32
AMERICAN HAMPTON ROADS-YANKEE LINES. See Ships
AMERICAN INSTITUTE
Museum holds children's Science and Engineering Fair; pics. Mar. 27: 32
AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF ACCOUNTANTS
Internal fight brewing over methods. Jan. 23: 8
Adopts report on "auditing procedure." May 22: 50-51
AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF MINING AND METALLURGICAL ENGINEERS
150th meeting; addresses. Feb. 27: 32-34
AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF NUTRITION
Annual convention; addresses. May 8: 29
AMERICAN IRISH HISTORICAL SOCIETY
Honors Dudley Digges. Feb. 20: 4-5
AMERICAN IRON AND STEEL INSTITUTE
Annual meeting hears attack on New Deal; Weir succeeds Girdler as pres. June 5: 41-42
AMERICAN JOURNAL OF SURGERY
Issue devoted to plastic surgery. Feb. 20: 34-35
AMERICAN LEAGUE FOR PEACE AND DEMOCRACY
Kent barred from speaking. Apr. 24: 43
AMERICAN LEGION
Twentieth anniversary; history; policies; pics. Mar. 20: 13-14
Members' prosperity; seeks pensions. Apr. 17: 9
Employment problems. May 8: 45
AMERICAN LIBRARY ASSOCIATION
Convention seeks Fed. funds for rural libraries. Jan. 9: 39-40
AMERICAN MANAGEMENT ASSOCIATION
Hears program for "financial rearmament." Feb. 6: 45
Midwinter conf. debates British bargaining system. Feb. 27: 47
AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION
Local groups, doctors indicted under Sherman Anti-trust Act for attacking cooperatives; to defend litigation. Jan. 2: 20-21
Charged with advocating of boycott against non-medical clinical laboratories. Feb. 13: 36
90th annual convention attacks Wagner Health Bill, Fed. indictment for attempt to discourage Washington cooperative; addresses; elections; pics. May 22: 23; May 29: 31-33
AMERICAN MERCURY, THE (PERIODICAL)
Palmer sells magazine to Spivak. Jan. 30: 40-41
New issue appears. Mar. 20: 46-47
AMERICAN NEUROLOGICAL ASSOCIATION
Convention hears report on metrazol. June 19: 32
AMERICAN NEWSPAPER GUILD. See Newspapers—Amer. Newspaper Guild
AMERICAN NEWSPAPER PUBLISHERS ASSOCIATION
Convention; addresses; election; pic. May 8: 31-32
AMERICAN NEWSPAPERS, INC.
Hearst Consolidated pays dividend. Apr. 17: 38
AMERICAN OPTICAL CO.
Exercising device for the cross-eyed; pic. June 19: 32
AMERICAN ORTOPSYCHIATRIC ASSOCIATION
Meets; Dr. Burling on handy ailments. Mar. 13: 37
AMERICAN PHILOSOPHICAL SOCIETY
Special session hears Prof. Russell on sun's heat. Mar. 6: 32
Annual general meeting; addresses. May 1: 23
AMERICAN PHYSICAL SOCIETY
40th annual meeting; addresses. Jan. 9: 29-30
Annual convention; addresses. May 8: 29
AMERICAN PRESIDENT LINES. See also Ships
Plans new liners. May 15: 53-54
AMERICAN PSYCHIATRIC ASSOCIATION
Meets; addresses. May 22: 22
AMERICAN PSYCHOPATHOLOGICAL ASSOCIATION
Convention hears report on suicide among alcoholics. June 19: 32
AMERICAN RETAIL FEDERATION
Convention hears Pres. Roosevelt on pump priming. May 29: 13-14
AMERICAN SOCIAL HYGIENE ASSOCIATION
Observes Natl. Social Hygiene Day in fight on syphilis. Feb. 20: 35-36
AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR THE HARD OF HEARING
Holds lip-reading contest. June 19: 43-44
AMERICAN SOCIETY OF NEWSPAPER EDITORS
Meets; addresses; election. May 8: 31-32
AMERICAN SOCIETY OF TOOL ENGINEERS
Convention attends Machine and Tool Progress Exhibition. Mar. 27: 48
AMERICAN SOCIOLOGICAL SOCIETY
Convention; report on crime study. Jan. 9: 30
AMERICAN STANDARDS ASSOCIATION
Sponsors conf. for elimination of age as size standard. May 8: 45
AMERICAN STUDENT UNION
Fourth annual convention supports Roosevelt defense program; pic. Jan. 9: 13, 40
AMERICAN TAXPAYERS LEAGUE
Tax-reduction campaign. Feb. 20: 10
AMERICAN TELEPHONE & TELEGRAPH CO.
FTC issues report on investigation. June 26: 39
AMERICAN THERAPEUTIC SOCIETY
Hears talk on gigantism. May 22: 23
AMERICAN WATER COLOR SOCIETY
Exhibits work. Feb. 27: 28
AMERICAN YOUTH COMMISSION
Chooses Reeves as director; books. May 29: 34
AMERICUS, GA.
To vote on "fast" or "slow" time; pic. May 15: 16
AMLIE, THOMAS R.
Nominated to ICC; Senate investigates Communist charges; R. Moley article. Feb. 6: 16, 48; Senate delays confirmation. Feb. 20: 9; Roosevelt withdraws nomination. Apr. 17: 57
AMNESIA
"Mr. X" seeks identity over radio; pics. Jan. 30: 18; identified as Wm. Lawrence; pic. Feb. 20: 18
Comment; tattooing suggested for victims; pic.; lr. Feb. 27: 2-3
AMOS 'N' ANDY (FREEMAN F. GOSDEN AND CHARLES J. CORRELL)
Sponsors renew contract. Jan. 23: 23-24
AMOY. See Ku-lang Su Island
ANATOLE, HENRI (MONSIEUR DE PARIS)
Dies. Feb. 13: 6
ANDERS, ARTHUR F.
Awarded Distinguished Service Medal. May 29: 30
ANDERSON, CHARLES ROBERTS
Book, Melville in the South Seas. Mar. 20: 43
ANDERSON, (SIR) JOHN. See Gt. Britain—Defense
ANDERSON, JOHN W. See United Automobile Workers of America
ANDERSON, MARIAN
Denied use of D.A.R. hall. Mar. 6: 33-34
Nation protests against ban; to give open-air concert. Mar. 13: 31
Easter concert arranged at Lincoln Memorial. Apr. 10: 15-16; acclaimed. Apr. 17: 48
ANDERSON, MARY
Reports men invading women's occupational field. Feb. 6: 45-46
ANDERSON, REIDER
Wins Natl. Ski-Jump Tournament Class A title. Feb. 13: 39
ANDREA, FRANK
Corp. markets television set; pic. Apr. 10: 30
ANDREAU, JEAN
On new auto at engineers' conf. June 5: 46
ANDREWS, ELMER F. See also Wages
Apptmt. confirmed. Apr. 3: 7
ANDREWS SISTERS. See Radio—Broadcasts

ANDROMEDA (NEBULA)
Dr. Babcock reports on its future crash with the earth; pic. May 1: 23
ANESTHETICS
Cyclopropane explodes during operation. Apr. 3: 24
ANGAS, LAWRENCE L. B.
Confers with N. Y. Attorney Gen. on market report to clients. Apr. 10: 43
ANGELS CAMP
Holds championship frog jumping. May 29: 26
ANGLICAN CHURCH. See Church of England
ANGLO CALIFORNIA NATIONAL BANK
Dr. Sproul rejects pres. job. Mar. 20: 48
ANGLO-GERMAN NAVAL TREATY, 1935. See Germany—Navy
ANGLO-PORTUGUESE OIL CO., LTD.
Granted 50-yr. concession. May 22: 8
ANIMALS. See also names of animals
Prof. Irving reports on breath holding of submerged mammals. Feb. 13: 36
Los Angeles Blessing of the Animals revived by Mrs. Sterling. Feb. 27: 28
Dr. Burr on animal electricity. May 1: 23-24
ANNABELLE (SUZANNE GEORGETTE CHARPENTIER)
Married to Tyrone Power. May 1: 42
ANNENBERG, MOSES L.
Justice Dept. investigates income; pic. May 15: 15-16; case prepared. May 29: 16
Criticizes newspaper stories. June 12: 10
ANOLIK, MORRIS
Arrested for buying hoarded gold. Apr. 24: 48
ANOPOL, GEORGE
On leg lengthening. Feb. 20: 34-35
ANOREXIA. See Appetite
ANSON, LINDSAY
Book, Even Doctors Die. Jan. 30: 43
ANTARCTIC REGION. See also Exploration
Annexed for U. S. by Ellsworth; claimed by Australia; map. Feb. 20: 17
ANTHRAX. See Bacteriology
ANTI-COMINTERN PACT. See Communism
ANTIQUES
Kains presents historic cabinet to Pres. Roosevelt; Louis XVI's furniture gift to Washington cached on Long Island. May 8: 12-13
ANTONIUS, GEORGE
Book, The Arab Awakening. Jan. 30: 42
APEX HOSIERY CO.
Sues union for damages incurred during sit-down; exhibits weapons; pic. Mar. 27: 48; awarded damages. Apr. 17: 50
APOSTOLI, FREDDY
Loses decision to Billy Conn; pic. Feb. 20: 39
APPETITE
Mrs. Borgeson's treatise on anorexia tells how to make children eat. Feb. 13: 32-33
APPOLD, LEMUEL T. See Dickinson College
ARABS. See Palestine
ARANHA, OSWALDO. See also Brazil
Visits U. S., urges U. S. outbid Europeans for trade; 45th birthday; pic. Feb. 20: 16-17
ARANT, HERSCHEL W.
Nominated to appellate judgeship in Sixth Circuit Ct. Feb. 20: 15
ARAQUISTAIN, LUIS
On Soviets' aid to Spain. May 29: 21-22; tells how Soviets "blackmailed" loyalists. June 12: 21
ARCHIPENKO, ALEXANDER
"Moses" in artificial stone dominates sculpture show; pic. June 5: 28
ARDGOUR, SCOTLAND
Catriona Maclean wins right to bear father's coat of arms. Jan. 2: 19
ARGENTINA
Approves Declaration of Lima. Jan. 2: 15
Barters wheat for German rolling stock. Mar. 27: 22
Vexed at Brazil-U. S. treaty; prepares another barter deal with Berlin. Apr. 3: 13
Newspaper reveals Nazi plan for Patagonian coup; Mueller, Jurges arrested. Apr. 10: 11
U. S. auto mfrs. agree to extend $7,000,000 to buy Amer. cars. May 1: 8
U. S. doubts Nazis can fill barter terms. May 1: 51
Armour named as Ambassador. May 15: 14
Roosevelt backs purchase of beef. May 22: 14
Agrees to let Bolivian oil pass through its territory. May 22: 21
Amer. mfrs. accept notes to pay off auto imports; U. S. warned to increase purchases. May 29: 43-44
Nazi activities. June 12: 11
ARGENTINITA (ENCARNACION LOPEZ)
Dances in Boston; biog. sketch; pic. Jan. 16: 21-22
ARIF ABDUL RAZIK
Surrenders; exiled. Apr. 24: 24
ARITA, HACHIRO. See Japan—Politics & Govt.
ARMAMENTS
Chart, democracies', dictators' war strength as Roosevelt calls for rearmament program; pics. Jan. 9: 11-14
Reich informs Britain of plans to build submarines up to parity with British under terms of 1935 naval treaty; pic. Jan. 9: 19-20
Disarmament-conf. talk of no avail. Feb. 20: 10
Nations stage battleship comeback. Feb. 27: 19
Nations' rearmament burden leads France to call for limitation conf.; il. Mar. 13: 21-22
Chamberlain considers disarmament conf. for 3 dictators, 2 Prime Ministers. Mar. 20: 21-22
ARMIES. See also subhead Defense under names of countries
European armies concentrated as diplomats struggle to stave off war; pics. Apr. 24: 19-21
ARMOUR, NORMAN
Named Ambassador to Argentina. May 15: 14
ARMS, JOHN TAYLOR
Gives 86th lecture-demonstration on "The Making of an Etching." Feb. 6: 26-27
ARMS AND ARMOR
Metropolitan Museum of Art opens new gallery; pics. Jan. 30: 30-31
ARMSTRONG, CHARLES
On choriomeningitis. May 15: 25-26
ARMSTRONG, EDWIN H. See Static
ARMSTRONG, HAMILTON FISH
Book, When There Is No Peace. Feb. 20: 42
ARMSTRONG, HENRY. See Boxing
ARMSTRONG, MARGARET
Book, Murder in Stained Glass. May 1: 40
ARMSTRONG CORK CO.
Announces annual wages for employes. Jan. 23: 36
ARNETT, TREVOR
Compiles figures on college tuition. Apr. 3: 32-33
ARNOLD, DOROTHY
Engaged to Joe DiMaggio; pic. May 8: 38
ARNOLD, LLOYD
On study of colds. Jan. 23: 21-22
ARNOLD, O. J.
At Chamber of Commerce meeting; pic. May 15: 50
ARNOLD, THURMAN W.
Plans broad antitrust drive. Apr. 3: 45
Fails to swap book for eyeglasses. May 8: 7
ART. See also names of museums
Glaman School of Animal Painting thrives in Chicago stockyards; pics. Jan. 9: 34, 36
Guggenheim Foundation exhibits non-objective paintings; ils. Jan. 16: 21
Knoedler Galleries presents "Views of Paris" exhibit; il. Jan. 16: 21
Faulkner, Schwarz paintings depict Oregon history in new Capitol; pics. Jan. 23: 20
Baltimore Museum stages first Southern show of Negro painting, sculpture; pics. Feb. 6: 26
Jared French shows Civil War mural; il. Feb. 6: 27
Museum of Modern Art, Chicago Art Inst. collaborate to stage Picasso show; Marie Harriman Gallery exhibits 10 figure paintings; pics. Feb. 13: 31-32
Utrillo to fight charge that paintings are postcard reproductions; il. Feb. 13: 32
Water color groups exhibit work; Meyer demonstrates process; pics. Feb. 27: 28-29
"Sources of Modern Painting" shows moderns' debt to antiquity; pics. Mar. 13: 37
WPA film, Natl. Soc. of Mural Painter's exhibit, shows how to paint a fresco; pics. Mar. 13: 37-38
Bloomington, Ill., businessmen provide corn belt with old masters; pic. Mar. 27: 26
Vanka exhibits Amer. "peasants." Mar. 27: 26-27
Works of Soutine, "van Gogh of our time," exhibited in N. Y.; pic. Mar. 27: 27
Guessing contest held by Museum of Modern Art Gallery. Mar. 27: 27-28
Customs rule Varda's work is "industrial"; is expected to reverse stand; pic. Apr. 3: 29
Natl. Acad. of Design prepares World's Fair exhibit. Apr. 3: 29
Waddington exhibits work of Irish painters in N. Y.; pics. Apr. 10: 37
Taccard opens show of enamel painting on tin; garage exhibits students' work. Apr. 17: 33-34
"The Stage" in art on exhibit at Seligmann Gallery; pics. Apr. 17: 34
Benton, Pierce, Hurd open one-man shows; Assoc. Amer. Artists opens new galleries; pics. Apr. 24: 25-26
I.B.M. patron to artists from 79 nations at World's Fair; pics. May 8: 33
Leonardo da Vinci's works exhibited in Milan; books. May 22: 33-34
Two World's Fairs show artistic culture; pics. June 12: 33-34
Louvre theft spotlights poor safeguards; pic. June 26: 34
FEDERAL
Fed. Art Gallery-WPA exhibits children's "antiwar" work; il. Jan. 9: 36
WPA art cuts. Jan. 23: 8
N. Y. project exhibits wood engravings made under Ward's supervision. May 15: 31
ARTHRITIS
Dr. Sabin reports on use of brain virus from mouse to discover cause in humans. Mar. 27: 33
ARTIFICIAL INSEMINATION
Dr. Pincus on fertilization of human ova with salt solutions. May 8: 29
ASCH, SHOLEM
Book, Song of the Valley; pic. Mar. 27: 36
ASHMAN, JANE
Writes script for "Women in the Making of America" broadcast; pic. May 22: 32
ASSOCIATED AMERICAN ARTISTS
Opens new Fifth Ave. galleries. Apr. 24: 25
ASSOCIATED CHURCH PRESS
Conf. hears Dr. Holmes on problems. Apr. 24: 37-38
ASSOCIATED GAS & ELECTRIC CO.
SEC schedules hearing to test registration form, annual reports. Jan. 23: 40-41
Witnesses refuse to answer FPC questions at investigation. Jan. 30: 50
Counsel permits co. witnesses to testify at FPC investigation. Feb. 6. 46
FPC investigation adjourned. Feb. 20: 51
ASSOCIATED GROCERY MANUFACTURERS
Sponsors "Parade of Progress." Apr. 3: 51
ASSOCIATED PRESS
Expansion plans. Jan. 30: 10
Serves British papers; to broaden European service. Mar. 20: 46
1939 convention; votes proposal on power to remit assessments of newspapers on strike. May 8: 32-33
ASSOCIATION FOR CHILDHOOD EDUCATION
46th annual convention makes plea for public nursery schools. Apr. 24: 34, 37
ASSOCIATION FOR MENTAL AND NERVOUS DISEASES
Dr. Deutsch on use of psychoanalysis to cure asthma. Jan. 9: 30
ASSOCIATION FOR THE STUDY OF INTERNAL SECRETIONS
Hears talk on rejuvenated senile rats. May 22: 23
ASSOCIATION OF CUSTOMERS MEN
Change of name sought. May 8: 46; convention adopts new name; effect on women. June 19: 55
ASTAIRE, FRED
In film, The Story of Vernon and Irene Castle; pics. Apr. 3: 30-31
ASTHMA
Dr. Deutsch on use of psychoanalysis for cure. Jan. 9: 30
ASTOR, LADY
Cliveden set luncheon for Maisky. Apr. 3: 20
ASTOR, MRS. VINCENT
Installs new Inter-Amer. Commercial Arbitration Commn. chairman. Jan. 30: 50
ASTRONOMY
Dr. Luby presents theory on flaming stars. Jan. 9: 29
Dr. Gunn reports on formation of planets from Nova Pictoris. Jan. 9: 30
Franklin Inst. awards medal to Dr. Hubble for study of galaxies. May 29: 33-34
ATCHISON, TOPEKA & SANTA FE RAILWAY CO.
E. J. Engel promoted to pres. Apr. 10: 50
ATHERTON, EDWIN
Sports clean-up report nearly ready. June 26: 10
ATHOLL, DUCHESS OF
Loses Kinross, Western Perth by-election. Jan. 2: 16
ATKIN, I. C. RAYMOND
Admitted as partner in Morgan firm. Feb. 13: 44
ATLANTIC CAT CLUB. See Cats
ATLANTIC CITY, N. J.
"Nucky" Johnson, A. P. Miller, Inc., charged with income-tax evasion. May 22: 14-15
ATLAS, CHARLES
Sing Sing inmates applaud feats. May 15: 5
ATOMS
Dr. Zworykin shows visible atoms, small pox virus with supermicroscope. Jan. 9. 29
Cornell U. announces new device for studying atoms. Jan 23: 23
Dr. Tuve checks atom-smashing Atomic Physics Observatory; contrasted with Dr. Lawrence's cyclotron; pics. Jan. 30: 34
Dr. Fermi reports on Dr. Hahn's splitting of ekauranium to obtain new force. Feb. 6: 32
Profs. Dunning, Pegram, others, check atom-smashing uranium bombardment to produce energies up to 200,000,000 electron volts. Feb. 13: 35-36
Drs. Roberts, Meyer, Wang report on atom smashing to tap atomic energy. Mar. 27: 32
Dr. Wilkins invents camera to photograph particles' paths. May 8: 29
ATTAWAY, WILLIAM
Book, Let Me Breathe Thunder. June 26: 36
ATTLEE, CLEMENT R. See Gt. Britain—Foreign Relations
AUCTIONS AND AUCTIONEERS
Sen. Motlow proposes bill to make tobacco auctioneers speak distinctly. Feb. 6: 15; comment; lr.; ed. reply. Feb. 20: 2
AUDITING. See Accounting
AUSTIN, HENRY WILFRED (BUNNY)
Announces tennis comeback. Mar. 13: 38
Backs M.R.A. movement; pic. May 22: 31

AUSTIN, WARREN R.
Mother writes daily report on Congressional Record. Apr. 3: 7

AUSTRALIA
Thorby visits Dutch East Indies for defense tie-up. Feb. 6: 12
Squabble over refurbishing of Gov. Gen's. Palace for royal visit. Feb. 20: 10
Claims Antarctic territory annexed for U. S. by Ellsworth; map. Feb. 20: 17

AUSTRIA. See Germany—Church and State

AUTHORS
Internatl. P.E.N. meets at World's Fair. May 22: 40-41

AUTOCRACY
Loses to democracy in producing better human beings. Feb. 27: 26-27

AUTOMOBILE MANUFACTURERS ASSOCIATION
Johnson to succeed Reeves as vice pres., gen. manager. June 19: 49-50

AUTOMOBILES
Sales in Dec., full year 1938. Jan. 23: 41; in Jan. Feb. 20: 51; in Mar. Apr. 17: 58
New solvent compound, Gunk, dissolves "piston varnish." Apr. 10: 6
Mfrs. agree to extend $7,000,000 credit to Argentina to buy U. S. cars. May 1: 8
Crosley presents new light auto; pic. May 8: 44
Ventalarm for gasoline tank. May 15: 8
Amer. mfrs. accept Argentine Treas. notes in payment for auto imports. May 29: 43-44
Gearshift elimination. June 5: 8
Soc. of Automotive Engineers' conf. hears talks on cars of tomorrow; il. June 5: 46, 49

DRIVING
Nassau County police use Drunk-O-Meter to test drunken driving. Jan. 16: 15
Dr. Selling reports on unbalanced motorists. May 22: 22

FINANCING
Auto finance cleanup; banks and autos. Mar. 6: 8

GREAT BRITAIN
Registered as taxis to escape tax. May 15: 8

INDUSTRY
See also Strikes
Production for week ended Mar. 4. Mar. 13: 53; week ended Mar. 25. Apr. 3: 51; for week. May 1: 55; for week. May 22: 51; week ended May 20. May 29: 46; week ended June 10. June 19: 55
Auto closed shops? June 12: 10
FTC issues report. June 12: 49-50

RACING
Wilbur Shaw wins Indianapolis Memorial Day race. June 12: 40

AVERY, B. F.
On treatment for septicemia. June 5: 33-34

AVICULTURE CLUB
Exhibits nightmare birds; pic. Jan. 23: 3

AYER, N. W., & SON
Reports newspaper increase in 1938. Feb. 6: 30

AYRES, RUTH W.
Testifies before TNEC on food; pic. May 22: 50

AZAÑA, MANUEL. See also Spain—Revolution
Flees from Spain to French Alps. Feb. 13: 20
Resigns in Paris, departs for exile; pic. Mar. 6: 18-19

AZCARATE, JUAN F.
Departs from N. Y. for Germany; pic. Jan. 30: 5-6

B

BAAROVA, LIDA (LIDA BAAROVA FROELICH)
Goebbels reported beaten; pic. Jan. 9: 21

BABCOCK, HORACE J.
Reports on Andrómeda Nebula. May 1: 23

BABIES. See Childbirth

BABSON, ROGER W.
Proposes J. Edgar Hoover as Prohibition party's Pres. candidate. May 8: 14

BACH, JOHANN SEBASTIAN (1685-1750). See also Music
Miss Sapira to perform "The Well Tempered Clavier" on the harpsichord. May 8: 36-37

BACH, WILHELM FRIEDEMANN (1710-1784). See Music

BACHELORS
Bill would tax bachelors $5 a year. Mar. 6: 5
Germany taxes up to 55% of income. Mar. 6: 23

BACKER, FREDERICK
Marries Eleanor Whitney. Mar. 6: 41-42

BACKER, GEORGE
Finances N. Y. Post; wants Pres. Roosevelt to become ed. May 15: 8

BACKMAN, CHARLES
Lost at sea on nonstop flight to Stockholm; pic. May 29: 30

BACON, (SIR) FRANCIS (1561-1626)
Dr. Fowler announces British Museum manuscripts are genuine Shakespeares. June 12: 41

BACTERIOLOGY
Warnings issued on Japanese shaving brushes as anthrax death occurs. Feb. 6: 31

BADGETT, MR. AND MRS. W. E.
Quadruplets born; pic. Feb. 13: 4

BADMINTON
Freeman, Miss Whittemore winners in 3rd Natl. Amateur Badminton Championships; Nazis control shuttlecock market; pics. Apr. 3: 34-35
Purcell loses to Markham; Goodwin wins Canadian Open tournament. Apr. 10: 33

BADOGLIO, PIETRO
Arrives in Libya for inspection. Feb. 27: 18

BAER, MAX ADELBERT
John Lardner article on comeback; pic. May 8: 26-27
Loses fight to Lou Nova. June 12: 37

BAIER, LOUISE
Bequeathes $5,000 to cat. Mar. 20: 49

BAILEY, TRUMAN
Book, Polynesian Venture. May 15: 43

BAIRNSFATHER, BRUCE
To revive Old Bill; il. Apr. 24: 23

BAKER, PHIL
Opens show, "Honolulu Bound." Jan. 16: 23

BAKER, RAY STANNARD
Book, Woodrow Wilson: Life and Letters. War Leader. 1917-1918. Jan. 23: 33; Armistice. 1918. June 26: 34-35

BALANCHINE, GEORGE
Marriage to Vera Zorina revealed. Jan. 23: 34

BALBO, ITALO
Opposes Italian war in Africa. Mar. 6: 7

BALDING, GERALD
Polo team loses game to U. S.; pic. June 12: 37

BALDWIN, HANSON
Book, Admiral Death. Feb. 13: 40

BALDWIN, STANLEY. See Bewdley, Earl of

BALKAN ENTENTE. See also names of countries
Bows to Italian seizure of Albania; Britain spurs coalition move. Apr. 17: 21-22
Support sought by democracies, Rome-Berlin axis. May 1: 18-19

BALL, GEORGE A.
Regains control of Alleghany Corp. May 15: 55

BALLET. See Dance, The

BALLOONS. See Aeronautics—Balloons

"BALTIC MALTA." See Aland Achipelago

BALTIMORE, MD.
High School Junior Bund to be investigated following attack on Bridge. June 26: 17

BALTIMORE & OHIO RAILROAD
Forced into china business. Jan. 30: 30
Plan for interest charges, maturities modification declared operative. Jan. 30: 50
Reorganization approved by Congress. June 5: 50

BALTIMORE MUSEUM OF ART
Show of Negro art; pics. Feb. 6: 26

BALTIMORE SYMPHONY ORCHESTRA
Jenssen translates Chopin in opening concert. Jan. 16: 22

BANANAS
Explosive perfected from stem. June 5: 7

BANK FOR INTERNATIONAL SETTLEMENTS
End of existence expected. Apr. 17: 10

BANK OF COMMERCE, NEWARK, N. J.
Eliminates interest on deposits. June 12: 54-55

BANKHEAD, TALLULAH
Pic. Apr. 24: 16

BANKHEAD, MRS. WILLIAM B.
Backs unified farm plan. Apr. 17: 17
65th birthday; considered as possibility for 1940. Apr. 24: 16
Pics. Jan. 2: cover; Jan. 9: 14; Apr. 17: 18; Apr. 24: 16

BANKHEAD, MRS. WILLIAM B.
Pic. Apr. 24: 16

BANKHEAD-JONES ACT. See Agriculture

BANKRUPTCIES
Commercial, industrial failures week ended Jan. 26. Feb. 13: 50; week ended Feb. 9. Feb. 27: 51; week ended Mar. 9. Mar. 27: 51; week ended Mar. 23. Apr. 10: 50; week ended May 18. June 5: 50

BANKS, BARBARA
Crowned Queen of the Smelts; pic. Apr. 17: 15

BANKS AND BANKING
FRS forecasts banks' excess reserves during Jan. Jan. 9: 50
N. Y. C. banks sell life insurance. Jan. 9: 50
Modified Glass Bill outlook. Jan. 16: 8
Dun & Bradstreet reports bank clearings week ended Jan. 4. Jan. 16: 42
Consumers Cooperative Assn. starts system for members. Feb. 13: 45-46
Clearings week ended Feb. 8. Feb. 20: 51
Closing of N. J. bank spotlights high taxes, FDIC. Feb. 27: 42, 45
Commercial, industrial, agr. loans of N. Y. C. banks in week ended Feb. 21. Mar. 6: 51
FDIC announces Hudson Co., N. J., bank mergers; RFC, FDIC to make loans to 2 banks. Mar. 6: 51
Mr. X pays liquidated Farmers Natl. Bank depositors. May 15: 50
Mead Bill authorizing RFC insurance up to 90% of loans supported at monopoly comm. hearing. June 5: 12
Export-Import Bank backs loans to Brazil, Nicaragua. June 5: 45
Senate subcomm. opens hearings on Mead Bill as wave of credit panaceas worries bankers. June 12: 48-49
Armored-truck drivers' strike forces keeping of more currency on hand. June 19: 12

BAPTISTS
Denounce Congress for adjourning on Pius XI's death, sending Amb. to Pius XII's coronation. June 5: 22

BARBANELL, MAURICE. See Psychic News

BARBER SHOPS
Terminal Shops advertise electric shaving. May 1: 55

BARBITURATES. See Sleep-inducing Drugs

BARBOUR, PERCY E.
Derides silver-buying policy. May 15: 55

BARCELO, LUIS
Executed. Mar. 27: 22-23

BARCELONA. See Spain—Revolution

BARDON, MINNA
Book, The Case of the Advertised Murder. Feb. 13: 42

BARKLEY, ALBEN W.
Attends Jefferson Day dinner; pic. May 1: 11
Steers Senate spending spree; pic. May 22: 11-12

BARMACK, JOSEPH E.
Reports on effect of coffee on work. Apr. 17: 37

BARNES, A. MITCHELL. See Bridge (Game)

BARNES, ALBERT C. AND VIOLETTE de MAZIA
Book, The Art of Cezanne. Feb. 13: 41

BARNES, BINNIE
In film, The Three Musketeers; pic. Feb. 27: 25

BARRETT, SHEILA
Appears on "This Is New York"; pic. Jan. 30: 33-34

BARRIE, ELAINE. See also Barrymore, John
In film, Midnight; rehearses for play. Mar. 27: 28-29

BARRYMORE, JOHN
In film, The Great Man Votes; pic. Jan. 16: 27
Sues Elaine Barrie for separation, accounting of cash, property. May 15: 44

BARRYMORE, LIONEL
61st birthday; pic. May 8: 38

BARTER
Check fails to back up reports of Reich bids to U. S. Midwest farmers. Feb. 27: 47-48
Germany exchanges rolling stock for Argentine wheat. Mar. 27: 22
Plan for bartering cotton, wheat for rubber, tin proposed; cartoon. Apr. 24: 44

BARTER THEATER
Laurette Taylor presented 1939 award. May 22: 42

BARTLETT DAM
Completed; pics. June 26: 38

BARTON, BRUCE
Criticizes NEC. Jan. 30: 17
Shows effects of Roosevelt's absences from Washington on stock market. Apr. 10: 15
Becomes B.B.D. & O. pres. Apr. 24: 50

BARTON, MRS. BRUCE
Capitol socialite; pic. Jan. 23: 12

BARUCH, BERNARD M.
Opposes sanctions in Senate debate on neutrality; pic. Apr. 17: 13-14

BASEBALL
Soviets renew interest in game to improve youths' efficiency throwing grenades; pic. Jan. 23: 19
Salaries revealed; Baseball Writers Assn. elects Eddie Collins, George Sisler, Willie Keeler to Hall of Fame. Feb. 6: 27-28
Frick to issue statements on Natl. League meetings following MacPhail's remarks. Feb. 20: 38-39
John Lardner on promising rookies. Mar. 20: 26
Sore-wing situation improves; Hubbell sent to Memphis for shoulder treatments. Apr. 10: 32-33
Los Angeles Angels tie Pacific Coast League record of 19 straight victories; Borowy, Fordham, wins 15th straight game. May 1: 32
Dean, Di Maggio injuries spur talk of diamond safety; Newsome uses metal headgear; Brady invents rubber-sheathed spiked shoes; pic. May 8: 26
Hutchinson loses Detroit Tiger's game to Yankees, Gehrig benches himself. May 15: 34-35
Natl. Semi-Pro Baseball Congress sponsors natl. contest as sport commemorates 100th anniversary. May 15: 35-36
Borowy, Fordham, loses game to Villanova after winning 22 consecutive games. May 15: 36
Comment; Natl. League team selected to beat the Yankees; lr. May 22: 2
"Believe It or Not" team defeats "Nine Old Men" in Madison Sq. Garden softball benefit match; pics. May 22: 30
Detroit Tigers gain Buck Newsome, pitcher, infielder, give up 4 pitchers. May 22: 30
"Pitchometer" tests throwers' speed; Amer. League starts night playing as Cleveland defeats Philadelphia Athletics; Chicago Cubs, Bklyn. Dodgers play 19-inning tie game. May 29: 26-27
Periscope preview of 1939 champions. June 5: 8

Pres. Roosevelt comments on game's 100th anniversary. June 5: 25-26
Centennial: Cooperstown pageant venerates Doubleday; pics. June 19: 36-37, 39, cover

BASKETBALL
Bradley Tech, Peoria, Ill., defeats Yale; game's popularity increases. Jan. 9: 31-32
L.I.U. swamps Scranton, wins 15th straight game of season; Loyola leads Midwestern teams with 16 victories; pics. Feb. 20: 38
Pat Kennedy, despot of basketball; pics. Mar. 20: 26-27
Denver Nuggets win Natl. A.A.U. championship; L.I.U., nation's only unbeaten team, wins Met. Basketball Writers Invitation Tournament; Galveston (Texas) Anicos win Women's Natl. A.A.U. championship; pic. Apr. 3: 36
Oregon defeats Ohio State for Natl. Collegiate Athletic Assn. title; N. Y. Renaissance team wins natl. Professional Basketball Championship; coaches meet, urge ruling on fouling. Apr. 10: 33-34
Natl. Basketball Comm. of U. S., Canada adds 2 new clauses to foul rulings. May 15: 37

BATA SHOE CO.
President to come to U. S. to build New England factory. Apr. 10: 49; May 15: 52

BATES, HARRY C.
Attends labor peace conf.; pic. Mar. 20: 50

BATES, RALPH
Book, Sirocco. Feb. 13: 41

BATISTA, FULGENCIO. See also Cuba
Visits Mexico, urges "3-way axis." Feb. 13: 24

BATT, WILLIAM
Seeks to improve Latin-Amer. trade. Feb. 20: 17

BATTEN, BARTON, DURSTINE & OSBORN
Barton succeeds Durstine as pres. Apr. 24: 50

BAX, EMILY
Book, Miss Bax of the Embassy. Apr. 10: 38-39

BAXTER, PHYLLIS
Sulfapyridine injection saves her life. Apr. 3: 24

BAYLOR, JOHN W.
On colds and deafness. Feb. 27: 34

BAYNE, SPENCER
Book, Murder Recalls Van Kill. June 12: 44

BAYONNE, N. J.
Revolts against Hague's rule. May 22: 12

BAYTOWN (TANKER)
Rescues Cavalier survivors. Jan. 30: 38

BEALE, (SIR) LOUIS
Addresses N. Y. World's Fair opening. May 8: 15

BEARD, CHARLES A. AND MARY R.
Book, America in Midpassage. May 22: 41

BEARD, MIRIAM
Burton Rascoe on translation of The Power of the Charlatan. May 15: 42

BEATON, CECIL
Prepares libel suit against N. Y. columnist. May 29: 8

BEATTY, RICHMOND CROOM
Burton Rascoe article on Lord Macaulay: Victorian Liberal. Jan. 23: 32

BEATY, AMOS L.
Dies. May 8: 39

BECK, FRANKLIN M.
Book, The Romance of American Transportation. Feb. 6: 44

BECK, JOSEPH. See also Poland
Confers with Hitler on Ukraine. Jan. 16: 18-19
Stops in Berlin en route to London; accepts invitation to Paris. Apr. 10: 19-20, 22
Pics. Jan. 16: 18; Apr. 10: 19; May 15: 18

BEDS
Gadget for wobbly beds. Apr. 17: 10

BEE, CLAIR
Coaches L.I.U. basketball team; pic. Feb. 20: 38

BEECHAM, (SIR) THOMAS
Performs for French radio station. Apr. 17: 10

BEEF
Research inst. uses Sterilamp to tenderize meat; pic. Apr. 3: 23-24
Amers. protest against Roosevelt backing of buying of beef from Argentina. May 22: 14
Senate restaurant serves Argentine meat; craving for hot dogs, hamburgers lessens canning supply; cartoon. May 29: 16

BEER
States fix "release" date for bock beer; il. Feb. 20: 48

BEERBOHM, MAX
Knighted. June 19: 7

BEETHAM, CHARLES. See Track and Field Athletics

BELESTER, (MRS.) ALICE
Testifies on living costs; pic. May 22: 48, 50

BELGIUM
Spilled molasses suggested as defensive weapon. Jan. 23: 19
Nazis aid Flemish fight for autonomy; Leopold dissolves Pierlot govt., calls election for Apr. 2. Mar. 13: 23-24
Moderates win election. Apr. 10: 21
Dutch-Belgian alliance expected. May 22: 8

BELL, WILLIAM B.
On Germany's gasoline shortage. June 12: 45

BELLAK, LASZLO
Wins table tennis doubles title. Mar. 27: 25-26

BELLANCA AIRCRAFT CORP.
To sell bombers to China. Jan. 23: 19

BELLMAN, RICHARD
Wins math prize; pic. May 8: 30

BENAVIDES, OSCAR. See Peru

BENES, EDUARD
Greeted in N. Y. on arrival; en route to Chicago; comments on Munich agreement; pic. Feb. 20: 4; Chicago sight-seeing. Mar. 6: 36
Receives LL. D. from Columbia U. June 19: 44

BENINCASA, (MRS.) ELIZABETH
Wins Movie Quiz contest. Mar. 13: 34

BENNETT, HARRY H. See Ford Motor Co.

BENNETT, JOAN
In film, Trade Winds; pic. Jan. 2: 25

BENNETT, RICHARD
Damage suit dismissed; pic. Feb. 27: 38

BENNETT, RICHARD B.
Departs for permanent home in England. Feb. 6: 5

BENNY, JACK
Protests as result of smuggling indictment work of anti-Semitic organization. Apr. 3: 8
In film, Man About Town. June 26: 26

BENTON, THOMAS H.
Opens one-man show in N. Y.; il. Apr. 24: 25

BENZEDRINE SULPHATE. See Alcoholism

BÉRARD, LÉON
Departs for Burgos conf. with Franco; pic. Feb. 13: 21-22; returns to Paris. Feb. 20: 19; confers with Franco. Feb. 27: 17

BEREA COLLEGE
Francis S. Hutchins becomes pres. May 22: 38

BERG, L. C. See Soviet Acad. of Science

BERGDOLL, GROVER CLEVELAND
Justice Dept. plans sale of impounded property. Feb. 27: 38
Decides to return to U. S. Apr. 3: 42; returns; imprisoned; pic. June 5: 16

BERGEN, DIEGO von
Confers with Pope Pius. June 19: 26

BERGEN, EDGAR
Farrell kidnaps Charlie McCarthy. Mar. 27: 14
CBS turns out "Dance Hour" to compete against Charlie McCarthy. Apr. 3: 24

BERIGAN, BUNNY. See Phonograph Records

BERLE, ADOLF A. JR.
R. Moley on banking plan. June 12: 56
Neutrality drafter; pic. June 26: 16

BERMUDA
Lily Queen presents pot to N. Y. C.; pic. Apr. 17: 15
Sir Reginald Hildyard resigns as Gov. Apr. 17: 48
Transfer to U. S. suggested as payment toward war debt; map. May 15: 11-12

BERNADOTTE, (COUNTESS) ESTELLE
Arrives in N. Y. from Stockholm; pic. Feb. 6: 5

BERNAL, JOHN DESMOND
Book, The Social Function of Science. June 19: 32

BERNARD, EMILE
Book, Vincent van Gogh Letters to Emile Bernard. Mar. 27: 27

BERNAYS, EDWARD L.
Handles Giannini's press relations. Mar. 6: 8

BERNHARD, HELEN. See Tennis

BERNSTEIN, MR. AND MRS. ARTHUR L.
Divide fortune with Jackie Coogan. Mar. 27: 40

BERNSTORFF, COUNTESS JOHANN HEINRICH von
Departs from N. Y. for Geneva; pic. Mar. 6: 42

BERQUIST, HENRY
Bill to tax mfrs. of war-symbol toys. Apr. 3: 51

BERTRAM, JAMES
Book, Unconquered; pic. Feb. 6: 35

BERYLLIUM
TNEC investigates industry. May 15: 53

BESTEIRO, JULIAN
Held for court-martial; pic. Apr. 10: 24

BETETA, RAMÓN. See Mexico

BETHANY ORATORIO SOCIETY
58th annual festival; to present Handel's "Messiah." Apr. 3: 37-38

BETHLEHEM STEEL CORP.
NLRB examiner urges inside unions be disestablished. Jan. 9: 45-46
Finishes unsinkable ship; pic. May 1: 12

BETTING. See Gambling

BETZ, COLONEL F.
Appointed to Naval Academy. June 26: 47

BETZ, PAULINE
Wins natl. indoor tennis title. Mar. 13: 39

BEWDLEY, EARL OF (STANLEY BALDWIN)
Departs from N. Y. for England. May 8: 38
Chancellor of Cambridge U. June 19: 44

BICYCLES
Buffalo to issue license plates. Feb. 20: 2

BIDDING. See Contracts

BIDDLE, FRANCIS
Nominated to Third Circuit Ct. of Appeals. Feb. 20: 15

BIGAMY
Palestine Ct. tries Zvi Melnik. Feb. 20: 23

BIGGS, JOHN F.
Receives govt. crop-insurance payment. Apr. 24: 50

BILL (ELEPHANT)
Falls into zoo moat. May 1: 13

BILL OF RIGHTS. See U. S.—Constitution

BILLIARDS
Chamaco wins 1939 3-cushion title. Apr. 17: 41-42

BILLINGS, WARREN K.
Mooney to raise funds for release. June 12: 4

BINNS, ARCHIE
Book, The Land Is Bright. Mar. 6: 40

BIRDS. See also Agriculture Club
Comment; Corrigan birds; lrs. Mar. 27: 4

BIRDSEYE, CLARENCE
Lives in Gloucester, Mass. June 26: 10

BIRDWELL, RUSSELL
Book, I Ring Doorbells; pic. Feb. 20: 40

BIRMINGHAM, EDWARD H.
Supports Roosevelt for third term. June 19: 21

BISHOP, CLAYTON
Wins Albany-N. Y. motorboat marathon 2nd time. May 22: 30

BISMARCK, (PRINCE) OTTO von (1815-1898)
Honored by Hitler; pic. Feb. 27: 19

BISMARCK, (PRINCE) OTTO von
Attends Hitler's luncheon. Feb. 27: 19

BITTNER, JOHN J.
On breast cancer in mice from milk. Feb. 13: 35

BITUMINOUS COAL COMMISSION. See Coal

BLACK, HUGO L.
Emerging from seclusion. May 22: 7

BLACK LEGION
Mich. drops charges against members. May 29: 16

BLACK TOM EXPLOSION. See Espionage

BLACKMER, HENRY M.
Marriage to Mrs. Eide Norena revealed; pics. May 15: 44

BLAIR, GUSTAVE
Recognized as Charlie Ross; il. May 22: 42

BLAKE, WILLIAM (1757-1827)
Work exhibited by Phila. Museum of Art; il. Feb. 20: 33-34

BLAKESLEE, ALBERT F.
Tests taste reaction to sugar; pic. Jan. 9: 24
On future plants. May 1: 23

BLAND, SCHUYLER O.
Introduces bill for creation of govt. war-risk marine insurance agency. June 26: 16

BLASCHKA, RUDOLPH
Dies. May 15: 45

BLEDSOE, SAMUEL T.
Dies. Mar. 20: 49

BLEIBTREY, ETHELDA
Manages Miami swimming pool. Jan. 23: 8

BLINDNESS AND THE BLIND
New electric stove. Feb. 13: 12
Amer. Foundation announces talking magazine. Apr. 24: 32

BLISS, PHILIP E.
Dies. Apr. 24: 50

BLOCHMAN, LAWRENCE G.
Book, Blow-Down. Apr. 10: 39

BLOCKADE. See Horses—Racing

BLODGETT, KATHARINE B.
Announces method of treating glass to prevent reflection. Jan. 9: 29

BLOOD
Doctors report on use of thrombin to stop bleeding. Feb. 6: 31-32
Transfusion prescribed for longevity. Apr. 17: 36
Doctors report on using oxalic acid for quick coagulation. May 8: 29

BLOOD POISONING
Doctors Avery, Mufarrij on ultra-violet ray treatment. June 5: 33-34

BLOOD PRESSURE
The Lancet reports on hypotension study made of British aviators. Jan. 23: 22; comment; definition; lr.; ed. reply. Feb. 20: 2

BLOOM, SOL
Pittman feud delays neutrality. May 29: 7; introduces bill. June 5: 13; House pushes bill; pic. June 26: 16

BLOOMINGTON, ILL.
Businessmen's art project opens; pic. Mar. 27: 26

BLUE PETER. See Horses—Racing

BLUM, LÉON
Visit to U. S. called off. Mar. 13: 12
Revives arms-limitation conf. idea. Mar. 13: 22
Visits England to persuade opposition leaders to support British defense measures. May 22: 18
BOARDMAN, MABEL
Resembles Queen Victoria. June 26: 15
BOBSLEDDING
Tyler's Sno-Birds win Gov. Lehman trophy; Stevens win Lake Placid 2-man, Linney's Lyon Mt. Lions win 4-man tryouts; Brown, Washbond win 2-man championship. Feb. 27: 23
BOCK BEER. See Beer
BODY, HUMAN
Dr. Swift studies effect of climate on body. Jan. 30: 35
BOETTIGER, MR. AND MRS. JOHN
Son born; pic. Apr. 10: 40
BOGART, HUMPHREY
In film, The Oklahoma Kid; pic. Mar. 6: 27
BOGOMOLETZ, ALEXANDER A.
On blood transfusion for longevity. Apr. 17: 36
BOHEMIA
Becomes Nazi "protectorate"; von Neurath apptd. first "protector"; Henlein made Nazi party head; pics. Mar. 27: 19-21
BOILERS
Dr. Gillette on "creeping" metals. Feb. 27: 32
BOISEN, ANTON T.
Praises "Holiness" sects. Apr. 3: 33
BOLIVIA
Busch announces dictatorship. May 1: 21; claims it is "Bolivianista." May 8: 20-21; imprisons Socialists, bargains with Germany over oil deal. May 22: 21
BOLLINGER, JOHN
Walks backwards; pic. Mar. 13: 36-37
BOMB EXPLOSIONS, PLOTS AND WARNINGS. See also Ireland
Scotland Yard investigates Irish agitators' part in 6 explosions. Jan. 23: 19
BONAPARTE, (PRINCE) EUGENE LOUIS JEAN JOSEPH (1853-1879)
Book, The Prince Imperial, by Mrs. John; pic. May 29: 35
BOND CLUB
Issues The Bond Club Journal; il. June 12: 50
BONDS. See also Securities
Rep. Celler plans bill to enable Amer. bondholders to collect from Nazis. Jan. 23: 37-38
BONE BILL. See Taxation—Income Tax
BONNET, GEORGES. See also France.
Daladier-Bonnet feud. Feb. 6: 12
BONUS
Year-end bonuses, wage restorations. Jan. 2: 38
BONWIT-TELLER, INC.
Window smashed by Dali. Mar. 27: 27
BOOK REVIEWS
The A B C of the Federal Reserve System. Jan. 9: 49
Address Unknown; Burton Rascoe article. Jan. 9: 44
Admiral Death. Feb. 13: 40
Adventures in Giving. May 22: 41
Adventures of a Young Man. June 5: 37
Advertising Media and Markets. Apr. 17: 57
The Affair at the Grotto. Jan. 23: 33
The Affair of the Black Sombrero. Apr. 24: 41
After the Death of Don Juan. Jan. 16: 36
The Age of the Fish. Feb. 27: 35
Albert Einstein. Mar. 20: 40, 42
All in the Day's Work. Apr. 24: 38-39
America in Midpassage. May 22: 41
American Labor. Jan. 2: 31-32
American Saga. Feb. 27: 36
Another Mexico. June 5: 37-38
Antidote to Venom. Jan. 30: 43
The Arab Awakening. Jan. 30: 42
Arrogant Alibi. Feb. 6: 36
The Art of Cezanne. Feb. 13: 41
Autobiography of a Cad. Feb. 20: 43
Autobiography With Letters. Apr. 17: 44-45
Bats. May 15: 24-25
The Best Short Stories: 1939. June 5: 37
Betrayal in Central Europe. Feb. 20: 41-42
Beware of Pity. Mar. 20: 43
The BIGGER They Come. Jan. 9: 43
The Bishop Jots It Down. May 29: 36
Bitter Creek. Mar. 20: 42-43
Blood Is Cheaper Than Water. Apr. 17: 47
Blow-Down. Apr. 10: 39
Body Menders. Jan. 2: 32
The Body That Wasn't Uncle. Feb. 13: 42
Bombs Bursting in Air. June 5: 37
A Book of Miracles; Burton Rascoe article. June 19: 46
Budge on Tennis. May 1: 40
Calling All Suspects. May 29: 36
Cancelled in Red. June 5: 38
Capital Goods and the American Enterprise System. Apr. 17: 57
Carter Glass. May 15: 40-42
The Case of the Advertised Murder. Feb. 13: 42
The Case of the Crumpled Knave. Apr. 17: 47
The Case of the Green Felt Hat. Mar. 13: 44
The Case of the Perjured Parrot. Mar. 6: 40
The Cat Saw Murder. May 29: 36
Colin Lowrie. Jan. 9: 43
Consultation Room. Jan. 30: 43
The Corpse With the Blistered Hand. Jan. 23: 33
Crime to Music. Mar. 27: 37
Curtains for the Editor. Apr. 10: 39
The Day of the Locust. May 22: 40
Dead Dogs Bite. Apr. 3: 40
Dead for a Ducat. May 8: 36
Death and the Maiden. Mar. 20: 45
Death in Fancy Dress. June 12: 44
Death of a Yale Man. Apr. 3: 40
The Death of the Heart. Jan. 23: 33
Death Plays Solitaire. Feb. 6: 36
Death Tears a Comic Strip. Feb. 27: 36
Democracy. May 15: 42-43
Democracy and World Opinion. May 22: 41
Designs in Scarlet. Apr. 3: 38
A Diary of the French Revolution; Burton Rascoe article. Mar. 20: 44
A Dictionary of American English, on Historical Principles. Part V; Burton Rascoe article. Feb. 13: 42
Diego Rivera, His Life and Times. Mar. 27: 37
Dirge for a Dog. May 15: 43
Disgrace Abounding. June 19: 44
Disputed Passage. Jan. 16: 32-33, 35
Doctor Addams; Burton Rascoe article. Mar. 13: 44
Don't Say It. June 12: 43
Door Nails Never Die. Feb. 27: 36
Dossie Bell Is Dead. Mar. 20: 43
The Dragon Wakes. Feb. 6: 35
East of Eden. Mar. 6: 40
An Economic Program for American Democracy; Ralph Robey article. Mar. 20: 58
Economic Status of College Alumni. May 1: 40-41
Edgar Wallace: The Biography of a Phenomenon. Mar. 13: 43
The Edge of Running Water. May 29: 36
Editing the Small City Daily. Apr. 17: 38-39
Education for Citizenship. Feb. 6: 34-35
Effective Marketing. Mar. 13: 52
The End of Economic Man. May 1: 38, 40
Equal Educational Opportunity For Youth. May 29: 34
Even Doctors Die. Jan. 30: 43
Expression in America; Burton Rascoe article. Apr. 10: 38
Facts About Current English Usage. Apr. 24: 37
The Family Reunion; Burton Rascoe article. Apr. 3: 40
Fatal Descent. Jan. 9: 43
Fiesta in Manhattan. Mar. 13: 42-43
Fighting Years: Memoirs of a Liberal Editor. Apr. 10: 37-38
Finnegan's Wake. Feb. 13: 40; Burton Rascoe article. May 8: 36
Flaubert and Madame Bovary; Burton Rascoe article. Mar. 6: 40
The Footprints on the Ceiling. June 5: 38
For Ever Wilt Thou Love. Mar. 13: 43
The Forgotten Peace. Jan. 23: 32-33
Four Frightened Women. Jan. 16: 36
From Ragtime to Swingtime. May 8: 34-35
Gamblers Don't Gamble. Feb. 27: 34-35
General Manpower. Jan. 30: 41-42
Going Their Own Ways. Jan. 16: 36
A Good Home With Nice People. Feb. 6: 35-36
Grace I Give You. May 1: 38
Grapes of Wrath; Burton Rascoe articles. Apr. 17: 46; May 1: 38
A Guide to Catholic Action. Feb. 6: 32
The Happy Highwayman. May 29: 36
Harlequin House. Apr. 17: 46-47
Harvest. May 22: 39-40
He Opened the Door of Japan. Mar. 6: 38
He Wouldn't Stay Dead. Jan. 9: 43
The Health of College Students. May 29: 34
Here Comes A Candle. Jan. 30: 43
Here Lies: The Collected Stories of Dorothy Parker. May 1: 40
The Heroes. Apr. 24: 39-40
Hockey. Feb. 6: 29
The Holy Terror. Apr. 10: 39
The Horse That Could Whistle "Dixie." May 15: 43
How to Be a G-man. Apr. 24: 41
Huntsman, What Quarry?; Burton Rascoe article. May 22: 40
I Ring Doorbells. Feb. 20: 40
Imperial Germany and the Industrial Revolution. May 29: 36
The Importance of Being Murdered. Feb. 6: 36
In Defense of Letters; Burton Rascoe article. Feb. 20: 42
Inside Asia. June 12: 40-41
Inside Red China. Feb. 20: 43
Invisible Empire. Apr. 10: 39
Jubal Troop. Apr. 3: 40
Judas, Incorporated. Apr. 17: 48
The Kingdom of Swing. Apr. 17: 47
The Land Is Bright. Mar. 6: 40
Let Me Breathe Thunder. June 26: 36
The Letters of Ralph Waldo Emerson. May 8: 35-36
Letters of T. E. Lawrence. Mar. 13: 43
The Life and Death of Louis XVI. Apr. 17: 47
Life Insurance Speaks for Itself. Feb. 6: 44-45
Life Makes Advances. Jan. 9: 42
The Limping Man. Jan. 16: 36
Lincoln and the Civil War. Feb. 20: 42-43
Lincoln Talks. Feb. 20: 42-43
The Literary Life and the Hell With It. Jan. 23: 31-32
The Little Doc. Jan. 30: 43
Lonesome Road. Mar. 27: 37
Lord Macaulay: Victorian Liberal; Burton Rascoe article. Jan. 23: 32
The Lure of Alaska. June 5: 38
The Man Who Killed Lincoln. Feb. 6: 36
Marginal Land. Mar. 27: 37
The Medals: And Other Stories; Burton Rascoe article. May 29: 36
Mein Kampf; Amer. unexpurgated eds. Mar. 6: 39-40
Melville in the South Seas. Mar. 20: 43
Men Can Take It; Burton Rascoe article. June 5: 38
The Middle Window. Mar. 27: 37
Miss Bax of the Embassy. Apr. 10: 38-39
Modern Primitive Arts. Apr. 24: 41
The Moor Fires Mystery. Feb. 27: 36
Moses and Monotheism. June 19: 30-31
Murder for Christmas. Feb. 13: 41-42
Murder in Stained Glass. May 1: 40
Murder Is a Collector's Item. Apr. 3: 40
Murder Is Not Enough. Feb. 20: 43
Murder Masks Miami. Mar. 13: 43-44
Murder Most Opportune. June 26: 36
Murder on Display. Apr. 24: 41
Murder Recalls Van Kill. June 12: 44
Murder to Hounds. Feb. 20: 43
Murder Under Construction. Feb. 27: 36
Murder With a Theme Song. Apr. 10: 39
Music and the Listener. Feb. 13: 41
My Day in Court; Burton Rascoe article. Feb. 20: 42
My Memoir. Mar. 13: 42
The Mystery of the Stolen Hats. Apr. 24: 41
The Nasty Name Murders. Feb. 20: 43
The Nation's Missing Guest. Jan. 9: 43
Nazi Spies in America. Feb. 13: 41
Nebraska Coast. June 26: 35
The Necessary Corpse. June 19: 46
The New Deal in Old Rome. May 22: 38-39
The New Western Front. Mar. 6: 40
Next to Valour. June 12: 41, 43
Night Rider; Burton Rascoe article. Mar. 13: 44; review. Mar. 20: 43
Ninety Times Guilty. Apr. 17: 46
No Hands on the Clock. June 12: 43-44
Norway. Apr. 24: 41
Nutrition and Physical Degeneration. June 26: 27-28
The Odyssey of an American Family. Apr. 24: 40-41
Off With Her Head! May 15: 43
Oh, Doctor! My Feet! Mar. 20: 40
The Old Century and Seven More Years. Jan. 9: 42
Overture to Death. June 5: 38
Pale Horse, Pale Rider. Apr. 3: 40
The Patriot. Mar. 6: 38
Pick Your Job—and Land It. Feb. 13: 49
Plato Today. Jan. 23: 33
Polynesian Venture. May 15: 43
The Power of the Charlatan; Burton Rascoe article. May 15: 42
Priests of Lucina; the Story of Obstetrics. June 19: 32
The Prince Imperial. May 29: 35
The Prisoner Ate a Hearty Breakfast. May 8: 36
The Problem of the Green Capsule. May 22: 41
Profits Out of Wall Street. Jan. 9: 49-50
Propaganda for War: The Campaign Against American Neutrality, 1914-17. Apr. 10: 38
Quartet. May 15: 43
Quo Vadimus? or The Case for the Bicycle. Mar. 6: 39
The Regatta Mystery and Other Stories. June 26: 36
Reluctant Prophet. Feb. 13: 40-41
Remember Valerie March. June 26: 36
Reno Rendezvous. May 1: 40
The Return of Sanders of the River. Apr. 17: 47-48
Revolution to Reconstruction. Mar. 13: 43
The Romance of American Transportation. Feb. 6: 44
Rope of Gold. Mar. 6: 40
Runner of the Mountain Tops. June 12: 43
Ruth St. Denis—An Unfinished Life. Mar. 27: 36-37
Samuel Pepys. Feb. 6: 36
The Sculptor's Way, a Guide to Modelling and Sculpture. June 26: 23
Sculpture Inside and Out. Apr. 10: 37
Sea Duty. May 29: 35-36
Secret Agents Against America. Mar. 27: 37
The Secret of the Downs. Jan. 9: 43
Secret Sceptre. Mar. 13: 44
Seidman's Legislative History of Federal Income Tax Laws. Feb. 13: 49
Send Another Coffin. May 15: 43
Service Entrance. June 12: 43
Seven Grass Huts. June 19: 46
Seven Seas on a Shoestring. Feb. 6: 36
Seventy Times Seven. Mar. 20: 43
Showdown in Vienna. Apr. 3: 39-40
The Singapore Exile Murders. June 19: 46
Sir Adam Disappeared. May 22: 41
Sirocco. Feb. 13: 41
So Much Blood. June 19: 46
The Social Function of Science. June 19: 32
Soglow's 'Confidential' History of Modern England. Apr. 10: 39
Some Buried Caesar. Feb. 6: 36
Song of the Valley. Mar. 27: 36
Sons of the Puritans. Feb. 20: 43
Sons of the Swordmaker. Jan. 2: 32
Step in the Dark. May 8: 36
The Stoneware Monkey. Mar. 6: 40
The Story of a Lake. Feb. 27: 36
The Story of Astronomy. Mar. 13: 43
The Strange Death of Adolf Hitler. Mar. 13: 43
Strawstack. Mar. 20: 45
The Stricklands; Burton Rascoe article. Mar. 13: 44
Studies in Modern Diplomacy: Portrait of a Diple-

matist: Peacemaking, 1919; Curzon: The Last Phase. Feb. 27: 36
A Study of the Physical Assets, Sometimes Called Wealth, of the United States, 1922-23. Apr. 3: 50-51
Supercargo. Feb. 13: 40
Survival. Apr. 10: 39
The Sword in the Stone. Jan. 9: 43
Table for Four. Apr. 3: 39
Tellers of Tales. June 26: 36
They Hang Them in Gibraltar. Feb. 6: 36
They Still Say No; Burton Rascoe article. Apr. 24: 40
This Time a Better Earth. Feb. 27: 35-36
Three Over the Frontier. Feb. 27: 35
Tintypes in Gold. June 26: 35-36
The Tree of Liberty; Burton Rascoe article. Mar. 13: 44
Tumbling in the Hay. June 19: 44-45
Tuscan Spring. Feb. 27: 34
Unconquered. Feb. 6: 35
Unforgotten Years; Burton Rascoe article. Jan. 30: 42
Unsolved Mysteries of the Arctic. Feb. 6: 36
The Unveiling of Timbuctoo. Feb. 13: 39-40
Venezuela. Jan. 9: 42-43
Vincent van Gogh Letters to Emile Bernard. Mar. 27: 27
Wall Street Under Oath. May 8: 36
The Web and the Rock; Burton Rascoe article. June 26: 36
What to Listen for in Music. Jan. 30: 43
Wheat and Soldiers. May 29: 35
When There Is No Peace. Feb. 20: 42
Wickford Point; Burton Rascoe article. Mar. 13: 44; review. Mar. 27: 42
Wild Palms; Burton Rascoe article. Jan. 16: 34
Wind Without Rain; Burton Rascoe article. Feb. 27: 36
The Wings of the Morning. June 19: 46
Woodrow Wilson: Life and Letters. War Leader. 1917-1918. Jan. 23: 33; Armistice. 1918. June 26: 34-35
The Yankee Cook Book. June 26: 36
You and Your Money. Mar. 13: 52
The Younger Venus. Jan. 2: 32
Your Chance to Win. Feb. 13: 34-35
Your Income Tax. Feb. 13: 49
You're the Doctor. May 8: 36

BOOKS
"James Harpole" adds his "Body Menders" to books by doctors. Jan. 2: 32
Museum exhibits "transparent book." Jan. 16: 24
Amer. cos. battle over right to publish Hitler's unexpurgated "Mein Kampf." Jan. 16: 35-36; rival editions appear. Mar. 6: 39-40; U. S. ct. grants Houghton Mifflin injunction to prevent Stackpole from selling book. June 19: 45
de Graff puts out "Pocket Books." June 19: 45-46
Buenos Aires exhibit opened of volumes published in the U. S. June 26: 35

BOONE, JACK
Book, Dossie Bell Is Dead. Mar. 20: 43

BOOTH, EVANGELINE
Arrives on last official "visit"; pic. June 12: 4

BOOTH, SHIRLEY
In play, The Philadelphia Story; pic. Apr. 10: 29

BOOZ, ANNAMARIE
Northwestern U. co-eds fight edict. Apr. 10: 31

BORAH, WILLIAM E.
Celebrates 32nd year in Congress. Mar. 13: 19
Debates neutrality policy; pic. Apr. 17: 13-14

BORCK, HOWARD. See Track and Field Athletics

BOREN, LYLE
Introduces bill for Congressional investigation of Indians' revival. Feb. 20: 14-15

BORGESON, (MRS.) GERTRUDE M.
Issues treatise on anorexia. Feb. 13: 32-33

BORICAN, JOHN. See also Track and Field Athletics
Sets new two-thirds mile record at Millrose Games; pic. Feb. 13: 38

BORKOWSKI, (REV.) SIMON
Parishioners agree to "release." Apr. 17: 33

BOROTRA, JEAN
Devotes time to business. Mar. 27: 8

BOROWY, HANK. See Baseball, May 1, 15

BOSPORUS. See Dardanelles

BOSTON, MASS.
PWA-backed tunnel scandal to break. May 22: 7

BOTTICELLI, SANDRO (1444-1510)
Book, Tuscan Spring, by James Cleugh. Feb. 27: 34

BOUCHER, ANTHONY
Book, The Case of the Crumpled Knave. Apr. 17: 47

BOULANGER, NADIA
Conducts N. Y. Philharmonic-Symphony; prefers anonymity; pic. Feb. 13: 36

BOWDEN, FRANK. See Tennis

BOWEN, ELIZABETH
Book, The Death of the Heart. Jan. 23: 33

BOWEN, J. C.
Wife escorted by King George. June 12: 24

BOWERS, CLAUDE G.
Recalled to U. S. for consultation on Spain. Mar. 13: 20; arrives in N. Y.; pic. Mar. 20: 48; reports to Pres. Roosevelt. Mar. 27: 23; departs for Spain to transfer embassy from France; pic. Apr. 17: 48
Acid diplomat; finishes book on diary in Spain. Apr. 10: 5-6
Nominated as Ambassador to Chile. June 12: 4

BOWES-LYON, CECILIA. See Harrington, Kenneth

BOWLING
Brothers Bowling Championship held. Jan. 9: 31
39th Amer. Bowling Congress starts. Mar. 20: 28; winners. May 15: 36

BOXING
Farr loses fight to Red Burman. Jan. 23: 29-30
Conn wins decision over Apostoli; Louis-Roper match set for April. Feb. 20: 38-39
Armstrong breaks finger, defeats Day. Apr. 10: 34
U. of Wis., Loyola, Idaho, Catholic U., La. State win in 5th Natl. Collegiate Athletic Assn. tournament. Apr. 10: 34
Puerto Rican Sports Commn. orders refund to fans for overcrowded stadium during Escobar-Morgan fight. Apr. 17: 40-41
Conn wins 2 bouts, defeats Solly Krieger in no-title bout. May 22: 30
Armstrong defeats Roderick in London. June 5: 26
Nova defeats Max Baer; outlook. June 12: 37

BOYCOTTS
Sen. King proposes boycott against Germany. Jan. 2: 10
San Francisco Chinese picket loading of scrap iron on Japanese-bound ships; pic. Jan. 2: 35
Comm. for Non-Participation in Japanese Aggression formed to aid govt. Jan. 30: 23
N. Y. dept. store signs contract not to purchase goods mfrd. in Fascist countries. Feb. 27: 48

BOYD, JAMES
Book, Bitter Creek. Mar. 20: 42-43

BOYD, (MRS.) MADELEINE REYNIER
Book, Life Makes Advances. Jan. 9: 42

BOYS CLUB OF NEW YORK
Benefit baseball game; pics. May 22: 30

BRACKETT, JAMES R.
New Deal publicity man; pic. Jan. 30: 17

BRADDOCK, JAMES J. (JIM)
Father applies for relief. Jan. 23: 34
34th birthday; pic. June 19: 6

BRADDOCK, JOSEPH
Applies for relief; pic. Jan. 23: 34

BRADEN, SPRUILLE
Resigns as chrmn., Inter-Amer. Commercial Arbitration Commn. Jan. 30: 50

BRADMAN, DON
Scores 5th consecutive century; pic. Jan. 23: 29; scores 6th century. Jan. 30: 39

BRADY, ALICE
In film, Young Mr. Lincoln; pic. June 12: 34

BRADY, DAVID R.
Invents rubber-sheathed spiked shoes. May 8: 26

BRAIN
Dr. Ranson on effect of hypothalamus on sleep. Feb. 6: 31
Virus from mouse used to discover cause of rheumatic arthritis in humans. Mar. 27: 33
Operation increases patient's I.Q. Apr. 10: 26
Yale Journal of Biology and Medicine issues Cushing Anniversary Number; Drs. Freeman, Watts describe usage of frontal lobes in thinking ahead. June 5: 33

BRAND, MILLEN
Book, The Heroes. Apr. 24: 39-40

BRANDEIS, LOUIS D.
Resigns from Supreme Ct.; pic. Feb. 20: 15

BRANDON, EDMUND J.
Nominated for district attorneyship in Mass. Feb. 20: 16

BRANIFF AIRWAYS. See Accidents—Aeronautics

BRANYEN, MARGUERITE LAWLER
Married to Maharaja of Indore; pic. Apr. 10: 40

BRAUCHITSCH, WALTER von
Confers with Italian staff officers. May 8: 17

BRAZIL
Aranha visits U. S., urges acceptance of plan to outbid dictators in Latin Amer. Feb. 20: 16-17
Seeks U. S. immigrants, development funds, trade, armament concessions; Ribeiro seeks private capital to develop iron ore. Feb. 27: 15-16
Aranha obtains 10 agreements from U. S., deals Germany a setback. Mar. 20: 17-18
U. S. warship aid urged; pics. Mar. 27: 16
Dr. Fosdick on malarial invasion; map. Apr. 10: 26
U. S. firms have good chance to win rail contract. May 1: 51-52
Cooperates with Bolivia in oil deal. May 22: 21
Export-Import Bank backs U. S. banks' loan. June 5: 45

BREATHING
Prof. Irving reports on breath holding of submerged animals. Feb. 13: 36

BREGUET, JACQUES
Dies. Apr. 3: 42

BREWERS
Mrs. Lindemann attends Chicago convention. Apr. 10: 46

BRICE, FANNY
Sees event in life in film, Rose of Washington Square. May 15: 33

BRICKER, JOHN W. See also Ohio
Kansas address puts him in G.O.P. spotlight; pic. Feb. 13: 17-18, cover
Comment; war service; lr. Mar. 13: 8

BRICO, ANTONIA
Disbands women's orchestra; founds Brico Symphony Orchestra. Jan. 16: 22

BRIDGE, MELVIN
Attacked by Baltimore Junior Bund. June 26: 17

BRIDGE (GAME)
Players hold 4 complete suits; player with 13 hearts loses on no-trump bid. Apr. 24: 29-30; comment; bridge octillions; lr. May 8: 4
Vanderbilt Cup comm. overrules Barnes' appeal against McPherran eliminating Vanberbilt team; N. Y. Bridge Whist Club defeats Regency team. May 1: 32
World Bridge Olympics opens. May 8: 26

BRIDGES, HARRY
Impeachment resolution revives deportation issue. Feb. 6: 17
Miss Perkins orders rescheduling of deportation charges. May 1: 51
Summoned to appear for deportation hearing; takes out first citizenship papers 3rd time. June 19: 8

BRIDGMAN, PERCY W.
Visitors from totalitarian states barred from laboratory. Mar. 6: 15

BRIGGS MANUFACTURING CO.
C.I.O. branch of U.A.W. strikes. June 5: 42-43; strike settled. June 19: 50

BRIMSEK, FRANK
Turns in 6th shutout hockey game; pic. Jan. 2: 28

BRINKLEY, JOHN R.
Operates Little Rock hospitals; controls Mexican radio station. Mar. 20: 10

BRISTOL, MARK LAMBERT
Dies. May 22: 43

BRITISH BROADCASTING CORP. See also Radio—Broadcasting
"Radio armament" planned. Jan. 30: 9-10
Drive against "pirate" listeners. June 12: 10

BRITISH GUIANA
Possible refugee haven. May 15: 7

BRITISH IMPERIAL INSTITUTE
Commemorates 84th anniversary of 1st gas mask. Jan. 23: 19

BRITISH INDUSTRIES FAIR
Attended by royalty; Chamberlain umbrellas. Mar. 13: 22-23

BROADHURST, JEAN
Named in "outstanding women of 1938." Jan. 16: 2

BROKAW, IRVING
Dies. Mar. 27: 40

BROKERS. See Stock Brokers

BRONSON, BETTY (MRS. LUDWIG LAUERHASS)
Hopes to make film comeback. Feb. 20: 10

BRONX
Borough Pres. annexes Marble Hill; pics. Mar. 20: 18

BROODING
Dr. Loser's theory on what makes a hen set; pic. June 19: 31-32

BROOKES, JOHN ST. CLAIR JR.
Elected pres., Hearst Consolidated Publications, Inc. Apr. 17: 38

BROOKLYN COLLEGE, N. Y.
Math team wins competition; pic. May 8: 30

BROOKS, E. P.
Becomes vice pres., Sears, Roebuck & Co. May 8: 46

BROOKS, WALTER BOOTH 3rd
Divorced by former Jacqueline Wells. May 22: 42

BROUN, HEYWOOD
Hopes to run for Congress in Conn. Feb. 13: 12
Becomes ed., pub. of the Conn. Nutmeg. Apr. 24: 32
To turn Catholic. May 29: 31

BROWDER, EARL. See Communists

BROWN, ELLISON MEYERS (TARZAN)
Wins Boston Marathon; pic. May 1: 31-32

BROWN, FRED H.
Apptd. Comptroller Gen.; pic. Apr. 10: 12-13

BROWN, IVAN. See Bobsledding

BROWN, MRS. LEWIS (ANNE LEE BROWN). See Harbord, James G.

BROWN, PRENTISS M.
Salutes Smelt Queen; pic. Apr. 17: 15

BROWN, S. LEROY
Constructs "mechanical brain"; ils. Jan. 9: 30

BROWNING, JONATHAN E.
Dies; pic. May 29: 30

BRUCE, DAVID K. E.
Book, Revolution to Reconstruction. Mar. 13: 43

BRUCE, NIGEL
In film, The Hound of the Baskervilles; pic. Apr. 3: 32

BRULATOUR, JULES
Wounded; out on bail for illegal possession of gun; pic. Feb. 6: 17; pays fine. Feb. 20: 5
BRULL, CHARLES B.
On new auto at engineers' conf. June 5: 46
BRYAN, CHARLES W.
Seeks public office, oil strike. Feb. 13: 12
BRYANT, ARTHUR
Book, Samuel Pepys. Feb. 6: 36
BRYANT, HERBERT
Marries Margot Couzens. Jan. 16: 2
BUCHMAN, FRANK N. C.
In U. S. for Moral Re-Armament tour. Mar. 20: 48; N. Y. meeting. May 22: 31
BUCK, (MRS.) PEARL S.
Named in "outstanding women of 1938." Jan. 16: 2
Book, The Patriot; pic. Mar. 6: 38
Comment; Nobel Prize; Ir. Mar. 20: 4
BUCKINGHAM PALACE
Made air-raid proof. Feb. 20: 21
BUCKNER, WILLIAM P. JR.
Trial, Philippine Ry. bond plot; pic. June 26: 14
BUCKWHEAT
Effect on photosensitivity explained. Apr. 24: 27-28
BUDD, EDWARD G., MANUFACTURING CO.
Builds "The Silver Meteor"; pic. Feb. 13: 50
BUDDHA AND BUDDHISM
Young Buddhist Assn. holds 1st "national" convention; pic. Apr. 17: 33
BUDGE, J. DONALD. See also Tennis
Makes pro debut; plays against Vines. Jan. 16: 29
Book, Budge on Tennis. May 1: 40
Awarded golden laurel at World's Fair's Acad. of Sports dedication. May 8: 27
BUENO, EMILIO
Imprisoned. Mar. 27: 22-23
BUILDING. See also Housing
Increase seen in 1939 forecasts; chart. Jan. 2: 34-35
Construction. Jan. 23: 41; Feb. 13: 50; Mar. 13: 53; Apr. 24: 50; May 15: 55; May 29: 46
Paterno announces construction of Manhattan fortress-apartments. Feb. 6: 44
Industry set for 1939 boom; aided by FHA, USHA; TNEC investigates prices; chart. Feb. 27: 40
Trades battle. June 12: 11
Office-building occupancy on May 1. June 26: 46
BUKANTZ, S. C.
On fighting pneumonia. May 29: 32
BUKH, NIELS
Heads Danish gymnasts; pic. June 12: 17
BULGARIA
Foreign crisis. Apr. 10: 5-6
Welcomes Italian aggression toward Balkan Entente; map. Apr. 17: 19, 21
Potemkin to confer with Slavs; map. May 22: 16-17
BULL LEA. See Horses—Racing
BULLFIGHTING
Cagancho, Franklin to perform at World's Fair; pics. Mar. 13: 35
BULLITT, WILLIAM C.
Departs for Paris. Jan. 30: 5
Advises Roosevelt on plea to Hitler, Mussolini; pic. Apr. 24: 11-13
Assures France of U. S. aid; pic. June 12: 14
BULLOWA, JESSE G. M.
On fighting pneumonia. May 29: 32
BUNCH, RALPH
To make survey of Negroes' needs. Apr. 10: 16
BUNKER HILL, BATTLE OF
Moran debunks firing order. June 5: 16
BURCH, GEORGE BOSWORTH
Perpetual Harvard student. Mar. 6: 36
BURCH, WILLIAM
Heads Kansas City campaign for traffic safety; to attend Chicago training school; pic. Mar. 6: 16
BURCKHALTER, MRS. EUGENE Y. (MARIE BURCKHALTER)
Sentenced for manslaughter. Apr. 3: 16
BURGIN, EDWARD LESLIE
Named British Supply Minister; pic. May 1: 20
BURK, JOSEPH WILLIAM (JOE)
Wins N. Y. Rowing Assn. senior singles title; to sail for Diamond Sculls; pic. June 12: 37, 39
BURKE, BILLIE
In film, Topper Takes a Trip; pic. Jan. 9: 33
Fractures right ankle. Mar. 20: 48
BURKE, BILLY. See Golf
BURKE, EDWARD R.
Unions prepare to oppose NLRB amendments. Feb. 20: 45-46
Addresses Chamber of Commerce meeting on Wagner Act; pic. May 15: 46, 49
BURLING, TEMPLE
Reports on convenient ailments. Mar. 13: 37
BURMAN, CLARENCE (RED). See Boxing
BURNETT, WHIT
Book, The Literary Life and the Hell With It; pic. Jan. 23: 31-32
BURNS, LOU. See Track and Field Athletics
BURNS
Dr. Padgett describes machine for cutting skin to cover burns. Feb. 20: 34
BURR, H. S.
Reports on animal electricity. May 1: 23-24
BUSCH, GERMÁN. See also Bolivia
Announces Bolivian dictatorship. May 1: 21; claims move is "Bolivianista"; pic. May 8: 20-21
Press relations. June 26: 9
BUSES. See Transportation
BUSH, CHRISTOPHER
Book, The Case of the Green Felt Hat. Mar. 13: 44
BUSH, VANNEVAR
Apptd. to Business Advisory Council. Mar. 13: 16
BUSINESS. See also U. S.—Economic Conditions
Optimism prevails in forecasts for 1939; charts. Jan. 2: 34-35
"Heavy" industry spokesmen, leaders see upturn in buying for 1939's first half; chart. Jan. 9: 45
Comm. reports to Roosevelt on duplication in businessmen's Fed. forms, questionnaires; suggests "statistical coordinating agency." Jan. 16: 42
Hotel men, travel agents expect biggest winter activity. Jan. 23: 36-37
British slump blamed on war scares; chart, Amer., British business. Feb. 20: 46
Fed. Reserve Bd. index at Jan. Feb. 20: 51
N.A.M. reports on 1937-1938 depression. Feb. 20: 51; depression preventives. Feb. 27: 48
Johns-Manville issues enlivened employes' report; cartoon. Mar. 20: 52
Natl. Indus. Conf. Bd. compiling 3 new indexes to show inventories of raw materials. Apr. 3: 51
First quarter 1939 satisfactory despite foreign crises, increased industrial output; outlook good for next 3 mos.; chart. Apr. 10: 43
Hopkins urges legislation to aid small business; SEC to confer with Junior Chamber of Commerce; Congress to act on bills. Apr. 17: 53-54
Fed. Reserve Bd. seeks Congressional investigation of monetary aid to recovery. Apr. 17: 57
Finished goods inventories of mfrs. in Feb. Apr. 24: 50
Europe's war fears create stirrings in Amer. heavy industry; chart of steel exports. May 8: 40
Mfrs'. stocks of finished goods. May 22: 51
Stock market, commodity futures prices rally, auto sales, ry. carloadings rise in upturn; outlook; Dow-Jones charts. June 5: 41
BUSINESS ADVISORY COUNCIL. See also U. S.—Economic Conditions
Hopkins appts. Hormel, Kudner, Bush, Holden, Hill to council. Mar. 13: 16
Confers with Pres. Roosevelt; NLRB changes reported a goal. June 12: 51-52
BUTLER, PIERCE
73rd birthday; pic. Mar. 27: 38
BUYERS AND BUYING
N. Y. Times list increases. Jan. 30: 48
BYRD, HARRY F.
Attacks Eccles' support of relief cut. Jan. 23: 14
Heads opposition to Roberts apptmt. Feb. 13: 18-19
Fights New Deal spending; pic. Mar. 13: 15
BYRD, RICHARD E.
Pleads for Antarctic survey to protect U. S. rights. June 12: 18
BYRD, WILLIAM (1674-1744)
Diary unearthed, reveals Colonial data. Apr. 17: 45-46
BYRNES, JAMES F.
Relief trimmer; pic. Mar. 27: 11-12
Backs unified farm plan; pic. Apr. 17: 17-18
Proposes barter plan. Apr. 24: 44
Feud with Cotton Ed Smith. May 22: 7
BYRNS, JOSEPH W. JR.
Pic. Jan. 16: 14

C

CAGANCHO (JOAQUIN RODRIGUEZ)
To perform at World's Fair; pics. Mar. 13: 35
CAGNEY, JAMES
In film, The Oklahoma Kid; highest-paid star in 1938; pic. Mar. 6: 27-29
CAHILL, JOHN T.
Nominated as Fed. Dist. Attorney for N. Y. Southern Dist. Feb. 20: 16
CAILLIÉ, RENÉ. See Timbuctoo
CALCO CHEMICAL CO.
Doctors use sulfanilamide to kill tuberculosis germ. Apr. 10: 25-26
CALDER, CURTIS E.
New stock-exchange gov? June 5: 7; elected to N. Y. Stock Exchge. bd. of governors. June 26: 45-46
CALIFORNIA
Chain-store tax bill introduced in legislature. Feb. 13: 50
CALIFORNIA, UNIVERSITY OF
Dedicates laboratory containing atom-smashing cyclotron. June 26: 27
CALINESCU, ARMAND
Political progress. Feb. 13: 12; named Premier of Rumania. Mar. 13: 24
CALISTHENICS
Judge awards pupil damages for injury incurred while doing headstand in school. Mar. 27: 30
CALVO SOTELO, JOSÉ
Murder heralded Spanish war; pic. Mar. 6: 19-20
CAMBRIDGE, MASS.
Harvard holds out on increased taxes. June 5: 36
CAMOUFLAGE
Artist exhibits paintings; pic. Jan. 2: 23
Dunninger invents formula for troops, ships. Apr. 24: 13-14
CAMP FIRE GIRLS
Move into new headquarters, celebrate 27th birthday; pic. Mar. 27: 34, 36
CAMPBELL, FLORA
Appears in play, Angela Is Twenty-two; pic Jan. 9: 33
CAMPBELL, HARRIETE R.
Book, The Moor Fires Mystery. Feb. 27: 36
CAMPBELL, (SIR) MALCOLM
Separated from Dorothy Evelyn Whittall Campbell; pics. Jan. 2: 2
"Bluebird" to be stored in Ford museum. Mar. 6: 8
CAMPS AND CAMPING
Dr. Sisson calls for medical supervision of children's summer camps. June 12: 44
CAMROSE, LORD
McCormick-Camrose feud. June 19: 41-42
CANADA. See also George VI
Budget provides for expansion of air force. Jan. 16: 12
Defense budget introduced. Feb. 6: 14
Bill places control of defense purchases in hands of 4-man bd., to limit profiteering; Landeryou suggests coast signs to turn back invaders. Mar. 20: 23
Opposes conscription; willing to furnish Britain with supplies in case of war. Apr. 10: 23
Excited by sabotage plot reports. May 1: 19-20
CANALS. See also names of canals
French plans for giant canal. Jan. 9: 9
House comm. to discuss Lake Erie-Ohio River Canal. Apr. 3: 12-13
CANCER
Drs. Hollaender, Cole on methods of detecting methylcholanthrene. Jan. 9: 29-30
General Electric million-volt X-ray apparatus for N. Y. hospital; pics. Jan. 16: 30-31
Dr. Bittner on breast cancer in mice from mouse milk. Feb. 13: 35
Drs. Elsasser, Wallace on pregnancy test for cancer. Mar. 27: 32-33
Danish researchers report on growth of mouse tumors. Apr. 10: 26
Doctors report on use of water to aid treatment with X-ray. May 1: 24
Drs. Fay, Smith on "hibernation" refrigerating treatment; pic. May 29: 32-33
Dr. Macfarlane on treatment of cancer of the uterus. June 5: 33
N. Y. hospital completed; U. of Calif. dedicates laboratory containing atom-smashing cyclotron. June 26: 27
CANDY
Mfrs. prepare for Easter; pics. Mar. 27: 44
Justice Dept. charges monopoly; pic. June 19: 50
CANES
Nazis put ban on imports. May 8: 21
CANNON, WALTER B.
Elected pres., A.A.A.S.; pic. Jan. 9: 24
CANTILO, JOSÉ MARÍA
Approves Declaration of Lima; pic. Jan. 2: 15
CANTOR, EDDIE
Offers to purchase recording of N. Y. C. Council filibustering. Jan. 2: 31
Celebrates silver wedding anniversary. June 19: 6
CANTOR, (MRS.) RACHAEL
Meets British royalty at fair. Mar. 13: 22
CAPATI, DOMINGA
Wins Philippine women's open golf championship 3rd time; pic. Feb. 13: 39
CAPEK, KARL
Dies. Jan. 2: 2-3
CAPITAL. See also Business; Securities
Market outlook. Jan. 23: 8
N.A.M. sends Congress survey showing Fed. policies impede capital flow into industry. Jan. 23: 41
CAPITOL (WASHINGTON, D. C.)
House Appropriations Comm. votes fund to test roof. Feb. 27: 37
CAPONE, AL
Transferred to Terminal Is. Jan. 16: 4
CAPPER, ARTHUR
Comments on Hitler's speech; pic. May 8: 11
Backs Senate spending spree; pic. May 22: 11-12
CAPSHAW, HULON
Removal from bench sought after he testified for Hines. Mar. 6: 12
CÁRDENAS, JUAN FRANCISCO de
Takes over Spanish Embassy in Washington; pic. Apr. 10: 11-12
CÁRDENAS, LÁZARO. See Mexico
CARDWELL, GEORGE. See Golf, Apr. 24

CAREY, NORMAN
Elected vice-pres. of Martin's U.A.W. group. Mar. 20: 54
CAREY, W. GIBSON JR.
Elected pres., Chamber of Commerce of the U. S.; pic. May 15: 46, 49
CARLISLE, KITTY
All-Amer. best-dressed woman; pic. Mar. 27: 40
CARLSON, FRANK
Hears Hitler's reply to Roosevelt; pic. May 8: 11
CARLTON, NEWCOMB
Attends Union Pacific jubilee; pic. May 8: 25
CAROL II, KING OF RUMANIA. See also Rumania
Pic., conf. with Hitler. Apr. 3: 19
CARPATHO-RUSSIAN ORTHODOX CHURCH
Bishop Chornock sued by Catholics for Bridgeport church. Jan. 30: 35
CARPATHO-RUTHENIA
Hitler permits seizure by Hungary. Mar. 27: 21-22
CARPENTER, (MRS.) LAURA
Wins Movie Quiz prize. Mar. 13: 34
CARPENTIER, GEORGES
Operates restaurants. June 26: 10
CARR, JOHN DICKSON
Book, The Problem of the Green Capsule. May 22: 41
CARR, JOSEPH F.
Dies. May 29: 30
CARR, RALPH L. See Colorado
CARROLL, PAUL VINCENT
G. J. Nathan on play Kindred. June 19: 34
CARTER, AMON
Texas notable; pic. Mar. 13: 18
CARTER, HOWARD
Dies; pic. Mar. 13: 5
CARTER, NOEL
Testifies at Buckner's trial; pic. June 26: 14
CARTOONS AND CARTOONISTS
Bairnsfather to revive Old Bill; pic. Apr. 24: 23
Comment; similar cartoons on royal visit; ils.; lr. June 5: 2
CARTWRIGHT, C. HAWLEY
Announces method for treating glass to prevent reflection. Jan. 9: 29
CARVER, GEORGE WASHINGTON
Visited by Pres. Roosevelt; pic. Apr. 10: 15
CASA GRANDE VALLEY FARMS, INC.
Govt. farmers disagree with ex-director over U. S.-Soviet cooperatives; pic. Jan. 16: 40-41
CASADO, SEGISMUNDO
Ousts Negrin, resists Franco. Mar. 13: 20-21; escapes. Apr. 10: 24; in London. Apr. 17: 25
CASKIE, MARION
Replaced on ICC. June 19: 54
CASSADÓ, GASPAR
Performs in Cuba on 3rd Amer. tour. Mar. 6: 33
CASTLE, VERNON AND IRENE
Film portrays dancing; pics. Apr. 3: 30-31
CASTLE FILMS
Issues Sports Parade of the Year. Jan. 16: 27
CASUALTIES. See Military Medicine
CASWELL TRAINING SCHOOL
Announces separate wards for expectant cattle. Feb. 27: 13
CAT CAY
Shevlin wins 1939 tuna tournament. June 5: 23
CATERPILLAR TRACTOR CO.
Track-type model aids U. S. rice-growing industry; pic., wheat harvester. June 5: 46, 49
CATHOLIC ACTION
McGuire, Rev. John Fitzsimons issue book, A Guide to Catholic Action; McGuire starts U. S. lecture tour. Feb. 6: 32
CATS
Atlantic Cat Club holds 37th annual show; winners; pics. Jan. 16: 28-29
Miami drive seeks to put bells on cats to warn birds. Mar. 27: 14
Negroes held for kidnaping, selling cats to racing dog owners. May 1: 12
CATT, (MRS.) CARRIE CHAPMAN
80th birthday; pic. Jan. 16: 2
CATTERNS, BASIL
Possible Gov. of Bank of England. May 8: 8
CATTLE. See also names of cattle
Farmers provide heavenly pastures for cows. Feb. 27: 13
Farmer tells of drunken cow. May 1: 12-13
Record breaking milk-producing cow; pic. May 1: 52
CAVALIER (FLYING BOAT). See Accidents—Aeronautics
CAVE MAN
British males form club. Feb. 20: 23
CEDILLO, SATURNINO
Killed by Fed. troops; pic. Jan. 23: 35
CELERY
Dumped in Boston drivers' tie-up; pic. Jan. 23: 40
CELLER, EMANUAL
Plans bill to make Nazis pay bonds. Jan. 23: 37-38
CELLOPHANE
Output to be increased. Feb. 6: 12
CELLOSILK MANUFACTURING CO.
Plant burns down while owners, firemen haggle over fire-fighting fee. May 1: 14
CENSORSHIP. See also Newspapers
Lima "snooping." Jan. 23: 7
Esmond censors film, Yes, My Darling Daughter. Feb. 27: 25; revised version appears; "The Puritan" banned; bd. to review complaint against Miss Rand's show. Mar. 6: 29
Opposition to "Devil's Island" ruling; "Blackwell's Island" is temporarily banned. Mar. 13: 34
CENTRAL WEAVING & SPINNING CORP. See Wages
CÉZANNE, PAUL
100th anniversary of birth; pic. Jan. 30: 29-30
CHADWICK, STEPHEN F.
Leads Amer. Legion's 20th anniversary celebration; pic. Mar. 20: 13, cover
Addresses publishers' convention. May 8: 32
CHAIN STORES. See also Drug Stores
Columbus, Ga., adopts tax ordinance; tax bill introduced in Calif. legislature. Feb. 13: 50
Dr. Phillips reports on price competition with independents. Mar. 20: 57
Ga. Senate kills tax bill. Mar. 27: 51
Ky. declares its tax unconstitutional. Apr. 3: 51
Maine Senate rejects tax. Apr. 24: 50
La. Farmers Protective Union sues chains in strawberry fight. May 1: 54
Japanese chains in U. S. May 22: 8
Colorado ct. rules voluntaries liable to tax. June 12: 50-51
Fed. Chain Store Tax Bill hearings to start in Jan. June 26: 46
CHALICE OF ANTIOCH
Exhibited at St. Thomas' Church; pic. Apr. 17: 28
CHALLEDON. See Horses—Racing
CHAMACO, JOE
Wins 1939 three-cushion billiard title; pic. Apr. 17: 41-42
CHAMBER OF COMMERCE OF THE UNITED STATES
Annual convention; addresses. May 8: 44-45
Sets course to reform New Deal reforms; pics. May 15: 46, 49-50
Roosevelt replies to New Deal attacks. May 22: 13
Offers Congress tax-revision program. June 12: 54
CHAMBERLAIN, FRANCIS NEVILLE
Guarded from Irish terrorists. Jan. 30: 21
Fined for speeding; pic. Apr. 3: 42
CHAMBERLAIN, (ARTHUR) NEVILLE. See also Gt. Britain
Mails Xmas card depicting plane soaring over clouds, inscribed "Munich, September 1938." Jan. 2: 16
Unemployed seek "appeasement" on eve of his trip to Rome. Jan. 16: 18
Visits Rome; views Fascist youth, calls on Pius XI; cartoon; pic. Jan. 23: 15-16
Bowing to Mussolini new phase of "appeasement"; pic. Jan. 30: 19
Issues "National Defense" handbooks. Feb. 13: 24
Declines to accompany King, Queen on royal visit to U. S. Feb. 20: 22
Addresses world leisure congress; pic. Feb. 27: 20
Umbrella myths; il. Mar. 6: 25
Umbrella combs, "Mein Gampf" sold at British Industries Fair. Mar. 13: 22-23
Hints at disarmament conf. Mar. 20: 21-22
70th birthday; discards "appeasement" after Nazis annex Czecho-Slovakia; pic. Mar. 27: 17-19
Age of "appeasement" umbrella revealed. Apr. 24: 5
Rivals Eden as best-dressed Briton. May 8: 21
Spends Whitsun holiday at Sir Francis Lindley's home. June 12: 20
CHAMBERLAIN, MRS. (ARTHUR) NEVILLE
Hires foreign domestic servant. Mar. 6: 8
CHANDLER, MRS. DAN. See Golf, May 22
CHANDLER, HELEN
Ill; understudy takes part in play. June 12: 4
CHANDLER, HOPE (MRS. DAVID W. HEARST)
Daughter born; pic. Apr. 3: 41
CHANDLER, WALTER
Introduces bill for speedy railroad reorganization. Feb. 13: 50
CHANG SHAN-TSE
Visits U. S. to exhibit paintings. May 8: 34
CHANG, Y. K.
Exhibits fingertip paintings; pics. Jan. 23: 20-21
CHAPIN, KATHERINE GARRISON (MRS. FRANCIS BIDDLE)
Writes "Lament for the Stolen." Jan. 2: 27
CHAPLIN, CHARLES
Insists film, The Dictator, to be completed. Apr. 3: 31
CHAPMAN, THOMAS G.
On gold extraction process. Feb. 27: 33
CHARTERIS, LESLIE
Book, The Happy Highwayman. May 29: 36
CHASE, (MRS.) EDNA WOOLMAN
Criticizes shoe styles. May 22: 45
CHASE, GEORGE H. See Harvard University
CHASE, STUART
Book, The New Western Front. Mar. 6: 40
CHATFIELD, LORD
Awarded Order of Merit. Jan. 9: 2
Appid. Admiral of British Fleet; pic. Feb. 6: 21
CHAVEZ, CARLOS
Symphony Orchestra of Mexico to open 11th season. June 26: 32
CHEERIO (CHARLES K. FIELD)
Broadcasts in 12th year. Mar. 20: 38
CHEESE
Sen. Wiley boosts cheese trade in Congress as Wis. celebrates Cheese Week. May 1: 16
CHEMICAL INDUSTRY
Dr. Stine addresses Comm. of 100 of Miami Beach on Amer. chemicals. Mar. 13: 52-53
CHEMIDLIN, PAUL
Presence in air crash reveals French plane deal. Feb. 6: 13
CHEMISTRY
Amer. Chem. Soc. hears reports on synthetic chemistry; pics. Apr. 10: 25-26
CHEMOTHERAPY
N. Y. Acad. of Medicine hails T693 as most helpful pneumonia cure. Jan. 30: 35
Sulfapyridine injection saves Phyllis Baxter's life. Apr. 3: 24
CHEMURGY. See Farm Chemurgy
CHEN LU
Assassinated. Feb. 27: 20
CHENG LIEN-SHIH
Assassinated. Apr. 24: 24
CHERRY, ARTHUR
Loses suit against Helen Menken. May 8: 39
CHERRY (COW)
Holds world's record milk yield; pic. June 12: 6-7
CHERRY BLOSSOM BALLET
Performs at World's Fair; U. S. tour; pic. May 29, 29
CHI KUO-TSEN
Wounded by assassins. Apr. 24: 24
CHIANG CHIN-KO
Appid. to raise guerrilla army. Feb. 6: 23
CHIANG KAI-SHEK. See also China
Appts. son to raise guerrilla army. Feb. 6: 23
In-laws trouble. May 15: 8
CHICAGO, ILL.
PWA to investigate grant for filtration plant. Jan. 30: 9
School fuel scandal. Feb. 20: 9
Kelly-Courtney, Green-Big Bill Thompson rivals in mayoralty primaries; ruling permits "Republicats" to vote Dem. Mar. 6: 15-16
Torrio faces trial for income-tax evasion. Apr. 10: 12
Thesis reveals schools overpay fuel costs. Apr. 10: 42
Kelly defeats Green in election. Apr. 17: 18
Fire destroys grain elevators; Bd. of Trade prices soar; pic. May 22: 13
CHICAGO & GREAT WESTERN RAILROAD. See Accidents—Railroads
CHICAGO & NORTHWESTERN RAILWAY
Fred Sargent resigns as pres. June 5: 50
CHICAGO DAILY NEWS (NEWSPAPER)
Issues report to reporters. Mar. 20: 46
CHICAGO DENTAL SOCIETY
Reports on dental repairs, insurance, women patients. Jan. 2: 22; report on teeth replanting. Feb. 27: 34
CHICAGO STOCK EXCHANGE
Elects Kenneth Smith first paid pres. June 19: 50
CHICAGO SYMPHONY
Opens musical season. June 19: 30
CHICAGO, UNIVERSITY OF
Students raise fund for refugees' scholarships. June 5: 36-37
CHILD BRIDES. See Marriage
CHILD LABOR
Michigan suit to restrain newspaper from terminating boy's job. Jan. 2: 30; court rules law does not apply to independent carrier. Jan. 9: 42
Supreme Ct. rules Kan., Ky. ratification valid, amendment still before states. June 12: 16
CHILDBIRTH
Mussolini honors Italian farm women for prolific motherhood. Jan. 2: 2
Leesburg Weekly Citizen increases offers for 1939 babies. Jan. 16: 32
Doctors use sex-hormone extracts from pregnant women to save premature babies. Jan. 16: 32
5-year old becomes mother in Lima. May 22: 23
CHILDREN
Welfare drive. Feb. 6: 11
Mrs. Borgeson's treatise on anorexia teaches how to make children eat. Feb. 13: 32-33
Iowa experiments prove democracy wins over autocracy in producing better human beings. Feb. 27: 26-27
Sandwich sign on son for theft. June 12: 18

CHILDRESS, GEORGE C. See Texas

CHILE
Earthquake; map. Feb. 6: 23
Newspaper demands investigation of "Nazi penetration." Apr. 10: 11
Nazi-Chile trade? May 29: 8

CHILKO, ALEXANDER
Dissipates tumor by X-ray therapy. Apr. 17: 36

CHINA
Japanese synchronize Chinese clocks with Tokyo's. Jan. 23: 19
Celebrates 4,964th lunar New Year, plays "catch the traitor." Feb. 27: 20
Rev. Shepherd seeks aid from Americans. Apr. 3: 33
Rains threaten road to Burma; pics. May 8: 18
Bishop Yu-pin seeks Amer. relief funds. May 8: 34

CURRENCY AND FOREIGN EXCHANGE
London announces fund to stabilize Chinese dollar; Sino-Japanese currency war opens. Mar. 20: 24
British credits hold natl. currency. Apr. 24: 8

FOREIGN RELATIONS
See also U. S.-Foreign Relations
Soviets announce air transport line between Chungking, Moscow. Mar. 13: 24

Japan
Japanese puppet "delegates" meet; Tokyo dictates peace terms; Chinese buy U. S. trucks. Jan. 2: 19
Chiang Kai-shek's rift with Wang Ching-wei over peace demands, anti-Communist pact aids Tokyo in search for leader of "All-China" govt.; U. S. note to Japan refuses to accept "new order." Jan. 9: 20
New Burma rd. to furnish Chiang with equipment for guerrilla warfare; Chinese waylay train, paralyze traffic; U. S. firms to sell planes to China; British note to Tokyo refuses to accept "new order." Jan. 23: 19
Tokyo reiterates plan to replace Open Door policy with "new order," ignores France's protest. Jan. 30: 23
Japanese occupy Hainan. Feb. 20: 23
Japanese complete occupation of Hainan Is. Feb. 27: 21
Anti-Japanese Iron and Blood Army assassinates Marquis Li Kuo-chieh; Shanghai Municipal Council rejects Japanese demands for control of city; map. Mar. 6: 26
War outlook. Mar. 13: 12
Japanese prepare Tsingtao levies, capture Haichow, threaten Ichang, attack Chinese around Lushan Mt.; Chiang to rebuild air force. Mar. 13: 24
Guerrillas harass Japanese after trickling through lines; assassinations. Apr. 24: 24
Japanese raid Chungking by air. May 15: 22
Japan takes Amoy internatl. settlement, hints at similar Shanghai coup. May 22: 21
Powers land marines to halt Japanese seizure of Ku-lang Su Is. settlement; demand for control of Shanghai settlement rejected. May 29: 22
Powers protest against halting of shipping in move to end Open Door policy. June 5: 17-18
Japanese seek to stamp out Chinese terrorism in foreign concessions; incidents; 5 new divisions join million men in China; map. June 19: 27-28
Japanese war alibis. June 26: 9
Japanese blockade Tientsin, Ku-lang Su concessions; Itagaki calls for showdown with British on policy in China; pics.; map. June 26: 18-20

CHINAWOOD OIL. See Tung Oil

CHIRIQUI IMPROVEMENT CO.
Offers U. S. free land in Panama. Mar. 27: 16

CHIT'LIN'S
Feast for La Guardia arouses Arkansas. Feb. 27: 15; comment; lr.; recipe. Apr. 3: 4; Apr. 17: 6-7

CHLOROPHYLL
Effect of buckwheat on photosensitivity explained. Apr. 24: 27-28
Dr. Kettering reveals research work. June 12: 45

CHORIOMENINGITIS
Doctors cure Negro woman, find disease is caused by mice. May 15: 25-26

CHORNOCK (BISHOP), ORESTES P.
Sued by Catholics; pic. Jan. 30: 35

CHORUS SINGING
Mwalimu Festival Chorus revives Negroes' African heritage; pics. Apr. 3: 37

CHRISTIE, AGATHA
Books, Murder for Christmas. Feb. 13: 41-42; The Regatta Mystery and Other Stories. June 26: 36

CHRISTOPHER, HALE
Book, Murder on Display. Apr. 24: 41

CHROMOSOMES. See Genetics

CHRYSLER CORP.
Reports 1938 net earnings. Feb. 27: 48
Dedicates World's Fair exhibit. June 19: 55

CHURCH, RALPH E.
Hears Hitler's reply to Roosevelt; pic. May 8: 11

CHURCH COMMITTEE FOR CHINA RELIEF
Seeks Amer. assistance. Apr. 3: 33

CHURCH OF ENGLAND
Archbishop Henson retires. Feb. 6: 32
Combats superstition; pics. Feb. 27: 27

CHURCHES. See also names of churches, denominations; Religion
Rev. Robinson's parishioners return loaned dollar bills with profit. Jan. 23: 31
Marquette, Mich., parishioners agree to "release" Father Borkowski. Apr. 17: 33

CHURCHILL, WINSTON
Seeks Anglo-Soviet pact for peace; pic. May 29: 20

CIANO, (COUNT) GALEAZZO. See also Foreign Relations under Germany; Italy
Forced to shelve "Balkan axis" plan. Feb. 20: 22
Visits Warsaw; groomed by Mussolini; pic. Mar. 6: 24, cover
Duce's cheer-leader. Apr. 24: 8
Makes 2nd trip to Albania. Apr. 24: 23

CIANO, (COUNTESS) EDDA
Imports Atkinson's perfume. Jan. 2: 8

CIBA SYMPOSIA (PERIODICAL)
Reports on Indians' disease. Apr. 17: 36-37

CIK, ALFONSO LAURENT
Condemned for aiding Spanish loyalists on cruelty devices; ils. June 26: 21-22

CINEMA ARTS (PERIODICAL)
Revival sought Feb. 20: 10

CIRCLE OF CONFUSION
Holds 5th Xmas party; history. Jan. 2: 23-34

CIRCUS
Ringling Bros.-Barnum & Bailey opens in N. Y.; pic. Apr. 10: 27, 29; performs in L. I. City, leaves for tour; pics. May 22: 36-37

CIRCUS SAINTS AND SINNERS CLUB OF AMERICA, DEXTER FELLOWS TENT
Inducts Dr. Phelps. Feb. 27: 38; Dr. Dafoe. Apr. 24: 16

CITIZENSHIP
Dr. Wilson's book reveals high school students weakly equipped for life; charts. Feb. 6: 34-35
Wis. conducts coming-of-age ceremony; N. Y. inducts naturalized aliens at fair; il. May 29: 34-35; comment; lr. June 12: 7

CITRUS FRUITS
New citrus-cereal breakfast food. May 29: 8

CIVIL AERONAUTICS AUTHORITY. See also Aeronautics
Reports on nation's airports. Apr. 17: 58-59
Hinckley to replace Noble as chrmn., Warner to be apptd. to vacancy; industry fears unified rule faces upset. Apr. 24: 50-51
House passes bill authorizing it to train pilots. May 1: 15
Reports on aviation man power. May 22: 14

CIVIL LIBERTIES AND RIGHTS
Attorney Gen. to take over La Follette's probe. Feb. 13: 11

CLABORN, H. V.
Reports on making of cow "rubber." Apr. 10: 25

CLAIRE, INA
Married to William R. Wallace Jr.; pic. Mar. 27: 39

CLAM CHOWDER
Law in Maine. Feb. 6: 14

CLAMS
Comment; Burton Rascoe's article on Judge Norton's ruling; lr.; ed. reply. Feb. 13: 6

CLARK, BENNET CHAMP
Backs unified farm plan; pic. Apr. 17: 17-18
R. Moley article. Apr. 24: 52
Joins Senate Foreign Relations Comm. May 8: 12

CLARK, CHARLES E.
Elevated to Ct. of Appeals. Jan. 16: 14

CLARK, L. BLAIR
Fights Harvard tutoring schools. May 1: 41

CLARK, MORTON GILL
Book, Grace I Give You. May 1: 38

CLARK, WILLIAM L.
Cat made deputy sheriff on 24th birthday; pic. Feb 27: 38

CLARK UNIVERSITY
Correction; goldfish swallowing; lr. May 15: 2-3

CLARKE, MAUDE
Irish Linen Queen at British Industries Fair. Mar. 13: 23

CLAYTON, WILLIAM L.
Business Advisory Council member; pic. Jan. 30: 13

CLENDENING, LOGAN
Arrested for smashing WPA drill; pic. Feb. 20: 5

CLEUGH, JAMES
Book, Tuscan Spring. Feb. 27: 34

CLEVELAND, ROBERT G.
Conducts Chicago poll on war. May 1: 34

CLEVELAND, OHIO
Louisiana vegetable queens stir up educators; pic. Apr. 10: 31
Ness, Cullitan obtain indictments against Hoge, 22 other numbers operators. May 8: 13

CLEVELAND GRAPHITE & BRONZE CO.
Employes receive bonuses, time for showers. May 15: 54

CLIMATE
Dr. Swift studies effect on human body. Jan. 30: 35

CLOTHING AND DRESS. See also Fashion
Mfrs. meet to eliminate age as size standard; pics. May 8: 45

COAL
Bituminous production week ended Dec. 24. Jan. 9: 50; week ended Mar. 4. Mar. 20: 57
Roosevelt warns Congress on conservation of low-grade ore; Foulke reports on extraction method. Feb. 27: 32-33
Bituminous mine operators reject Lewis, U.M.W., high-wage demands; industry report; chart. Mar. 27: 45-46
Miners threaten strike as operators and Lewis fail to reach agreement. Apr. 10: 46-47
U. S. Conciliation Service attempts to break deadlock. Apr. 17: 51
Sole bargaining right offer fails to break Lewis' stand; nation faces shortage. Apr. 24: 45-46
Lewis orders strike of additional miners; Roosevelt considers calling conf. May 1: 52, 54
Lewis orders comm. back to N. Y. to confer with Steelman on new compromise offer. May 8: 40-41
Roosevelt appeals for agreement in tieup as shortage hits N. Y. C. subway service; anthracite miners extend contract. May 15: 55
Employers sign 2-year contract with U.M.W.; troops put on duty in Harlan County as operators balk Lewis. May 22: 48
New Deal backs U.M.W. in fight against Harlan County operators; 5 Southern employer groups sign contract with union. May 29: 44
Union leaders, anthracite operators agree upon contract. June 5: 49
Colloidal fuel drives auto, may be on market in year. June 19: 51, 53
BCC announces minimum prices change. June 26: 46

COATES, CHRISTOPHER
Demonstrates electric eels' power; pic. Jan. 23: 23

COBB, STANLEY
On effects of metrazol. June 19: 32

COBB, TYRUS RAMOND (TY)
Lives in Atherton, Calif. May 8: 8

COBRA
Juice injections aid seeing. Mar. 20: 42

COCA-COLA CO.
Suits against Pepsi-Cola pending. Apr. 24: 47-48
Woodruff elected chrmn. of bd., Acklin named pres. May 8: 46

COCHRAN, JACQUELINE (MRS. FLOYD B. ODLUM)
Named in "outstanding women of 1938." Jan. 16: 2
Awarded Ligue Internationale des Aviateurs Harmon Trophy; claims altitude record; pic. Apr. 3: 42

COCHRAN, JOHN J.
Introduces revamped Reorganization Bill. Mar. 6: 13

COCHRANE, BARBARA
Wins fencing Vince Award; pic. Feb. 6: 29

CODY, CLIFTON. See Snowshoeing

COFFEE, JOHN M.
House rejects relief amendment. Jan. 23: 13

COFFEE
Shortage in Germany; Nazis persecute "coffee hyenas." Feb. 20: 23
Study reveals it has no effect on tipsy drinkers; Dr. Barmack reports on effect on work. Apr. 17: 37
Mussolini orders Italian wine as substitute. May 22: 18
Brazilian's plan to barter coffee for soccer player unsuccessful. May 29: 26

COFFEE X. CORP.
Coffee plastics. June 19: 12

COHAN, GEORGE M.
Quits "I'd Rather Be Right"; pic. Feb. 20: 29

COHEN, J. X.
Finds anti-Semitic bias in employment. Jan. 9: 37-38

COHN, SAUL
Reelected pres., Natl. Retail Dry Goods Assn.; pic. Jan. 30: 48

COIN MACHINE MANUFACTURERS
Convention; display slot machine selling accident insurance policies; pic. Jan. 30: 50

COINS
Collectors hoard Jefferson nickels. Jan. 23: 8

COLBERT, CLAUDETTE
In film, Midnight. Mar. 27: 28

COLBERT, R. J.
On coming-of-age ceremony for citizens. May 29: 34

COLCORD, ROSWELL K.
100th birthday. May 8: 38

COLDS. See also Influenza
Dr. Arnold reports on study of colds caught by inhalation of micro-organisms. Jan. 23: 21-22
Dr. Almour recommends rye whisky for cure. Jan. 30: 34
Drs. Crowe, Baylor report on effect of colds on deafness. Feb. 27: 34

COLE, MARGARET AND G. D. H.
Book, Off With Her Head! May 15: 43

COLE, PETER A.
On detecting methylcholanthrene. Jan. 9: 29-30

COLLECTIVE BARGAINING. See also Labor
British system debated at Amer. Management Assn. conf. Feb. 27: 47

COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES. See also names of colleges, universities; Sports
Arnett compiles figures on tuition costs. Apr. 3: 32-33

Train civilian aviation reservists for U. S. defense; pics. Apr. 3: 44
Vie in swallowing contests. Apr. 24: 5
U. S. Office of Ed. surveys economic status of college alumni. May 1: 40-41

COLLIAS, NICHOLAS
On social order among hens, sex-hormone injection. Jan. 9: 24

COLLINS, EDDIE
Elected to Baseball Hall of Fame. Feb. 6: 28

COLLINS, KENNETH
Appointed assistant general manager of N. Y. Times. Jan. 30: 40

COLLOIDAL FUEL. See Coal

COLMAN, RONALD
In radio show "The Circle"; pic. Jan. 16: 23

COLONNA, ASCANIO
Arrives in N. Y. en route to Washington; pic. Mar. 27: 39-40

COLORADO
House halves, passes Gov. Carr's tax-diversion bill to meet Feb. pay rolls. Feb. 13: 19
Supreme Ct. rules voluntary chain stores liable to tax. June 12: 50-51
Discards law banning picketing. June 12: 52

COLUMBIA BROADCASTING SYSTEM. See also Radio
Gross revenue in 1938. Jan. 16: 42

COLUMBIA SCHOLASTIC PRESS ASSOCIATION
Holds annual meeting; awards; pic. Mar. 20: 47

COLUMBIA SCHOOL OF JOURNALISM
Awards 22nd annual Pulitzer Prizes. May 8: 32

COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY
Plans to present King George, Queen Elizabeth honorary degrees. June 5: 8

COLUMBIAN ENAMELING & STAMPING CO. See Labor

COLUMBUS, CHRISTOPHER
Santo Domingo claims resting place of remains; Amer. Congressmen view photos. Mar. 27: 14-15

COLUMBUS, GEORGIA
Adopts chain-store tax ordinance. Feb. 13: 50

COMMERCE AND TRADE. See also names of countries; Tariff
U. S. export, import trade in 1938. Feb. 6: 46
U. S. against Germany. Feb. 13: 12
Czechs' trade with U. S. to drop after seizure; Amer. industries get new hope; chart. Mar. 27: 41-42
Hull concludes reciprocal-trade treaty with Turkey. Apr. 10: 13
U. S. has good chance to regain Latin Amer. markets. May 1: 51-52
Hopkins opens campaign at World Trade Dinner to increase imports; banks arranging loans to Brazil, Nicaragua. June 5: 43, 45

COMMERCIAL INVESTMENT TRUST CORP.
Dietz elected pres., Ittleson continues as chairman. May 8: 46

COMMERCIAL SOLVENTS CORP.
Announces lacquer economy. Apr. 24: 50

COMMITTEE FOR NON-PARTICIPATION IN JAPANESE AGGRESSION. See Boycotts

COMMITTEE OF ONE HUNDRED OF MIAMI BEACH
Hears Dr. Stine on Amer. chemicals. Mar. 13: 52-53

COMMODITIES
Agr. Sec.'s "consumer subsidy" plan contemplates distribution of two-priced farm products through regular retail channels. Jan. 16: 41-42
Grocers urge scrip for reliefers to buy surplus food. Feb. 6: 43

COMMODITY CREDIT CORP. See Agriculture

COMMODITY EXCHANGES. See also names of commodities
Futures rally leads business upturn; Dow-Jones index. June 5: 41

COMMONWEALTH & SOUTHERN CORP.
House cuts TVA fund for purchase. June 26: 39

COMMUNISM
Amer. party celebrates Communist Internatl's. 20th anniversary, Daily Worker's 15th birthday; membership. Mar. 6: 14-15; pic. Mar. 13: 17

ANTI-COMINTERN PACT
Signed by Csáky for Hungary. Mar. 6: 23-24
Tokyo turns down German proposal for making pact a military alliance. Apr. 3: 22
Spain joins alliance. Apr. 17: 22
Germany, Italy agree to turn Rome-Berlin axis into military pact. May 15: 17, 20

COMMUNIST PARTY. See also Communism
Supreme Ct. bars deportation of Strecker, alien once a party member. Apr. 24: 15-16
Browder seeks 3rd-term for Roosevelt at 9th Young Communists League convention. May 22: 15

COMMUNITY CONCERTS ASSOCIATIONS
Starts campaign for new season. Jan. 30: 31-32

COMPANYS, LUIS
Flees from Spain. Feb. 13: 20

COMPOSERS. See Music

COMPTON, (MRS.) OTELIA AUGSPURGER
"The American Mother for 1939"; pic. Apr. 24: 43

CONCERTS. See Music

CONDON, ROBERT E.
Awarded judgment against Derringer. May 22: 42

CONFERENCE FOR STATE DEFENSE
Fights move to ban tax exemptions. Jan. 30: 49

CONFERENCE OF AMERICAN STATES. See Pan-Americanism

CONFESSIONAL SYNOD. See Germany—Church and State

CONGREGATIONAL-CHRISTIAN CHURCH
Council reports on purge of Rev. Ramige from Newton. Io. Feb. 13: 33-34

CONGRESS OF INDUSTRIAL ORGANIZATIONS. See also Labor; names of industries
Enlists 42nd union. Jan. 9: 49
Newsweek investigates part in testimony against Metropolitan Life. Feb. 20: 44
Lobbying slump. May 22: 7
Sued by Republic Steel Corp. May 29: 38
Backs "sixty-sixty" pension plan. June 26: 9

CONGRESSIONAL LIBRARY. See Library of Congress

CONN, WILLIAM DAVID JR. (BILLY)
Wins decision over Apostoli; pic. Feb. 20: 39-40
Wins two bouts. May 22: 30

CONNECTICUT
Reps. block signing of Bill of Rights. Apr. 3: 16

CONNECTICUT NUTMEG (NEWSPAPER)
Broun becomes ed., pub. Apr. 24: 32

CONNOLLY, WALTER
In film, The Adventures of Huckleberry Finn; pic. Feb. 27: 24

CONSOLIDATED EDISON CO. OF NEW YORK
Appts. Mrs. Norton trustee. Jan. 2: 38
Stockholders consider picking independent accountants for auditings. Feb. 27: 48

CONSOLIDATED GAS, ELECTRIC, LIGHT AND POWER CO.
Postpones bond issue. Apr. 17: 53

CONSTANT, MAX
Wins N. Y.-Miami race; pic. Jan. 16: 29-30

CONSTANTINE, CARLOTTA
Injured in plane crash. May 1: 43

CONSTRUCTION, GENERAL LABOR, AND MATERIAL HANDLERS
Fee fought by Somerset, Pa., farmers. May 8: 45

CONSUMERS. See also Commodities
U. of Wis. cooperates with WPA to issue Educating the Consumer. Jan. 2: 25
TNEC investigates food, price problems; need for better buying guides stressed; pics. May 22: 48, 50

CONSUMERS BUREAU OF STANDARDS
Lane denies FTC charges of inducing mfrs. to subscribe to publications. June 26: 43-44

CONSUMERS COOPERATIVE ASSOCIATION
Starts deposit bank for members. Feb. 13: 45-46

CONTAINER CORP.
Issues booklet, The Container Family. Apr. 10: 50

CONTESTS
Magazine, Win, makes appearance. Feb. 27: 29-30
Movie Quiz results disappointing; winners. Mar. 13: 34
Museum of Modern Art art guessing contest. Mar. 27: 27-28

CONTINENTAL CREDIT CORP.
Collapses. Jan. 9: 16

CONTINENTAL SECURITIES CORP.
Paine indicted for mail fraud, conspiracy. June 12: 54

CONTRACTS
Sec. Perkins postpones Walsh-Healey Govt. Contracts Act to permit further study of minimum wages in steel industry. Feb. 13: 48
U. S. sues tire mfrs. on identical-bidding charges. Feb. 27: 41-42
Mfrs. win temporary injunction against imposition of wage rate. Mar. 13: 52

COOGAN, JACKIE
Separated from Betty Grable; pic. Jan. 16: 2
Divides fortune with mother. Mar. 27: 40

COOK, ARTHUR B.
To retire as Navy Bureau of Aeronautics head. Mar. 27: 51

COOK, HUMPHREY
Runner-up in natl. spelling bee; pic. June 12: 31

COOK, NILA CRAM
No longer interested in Gandhi; writes Greek, studies Arabic. Mar. 6: 8

COOKING
Army defeats Navy in contest; pic. May 29: 15

COONLEY, PRENTISS
Business Advisory Council member; pic. Jan. 30: 13

COOPER, AL. See Racquets

COOPER, COURTNEY RYLEY
Book, Designs in Scarlet; pic. Apr. 3: 38

COOPER, HARRY
Wins Goodall golf tournament. June 12: 37

COOPER, JOHN
Released by Japanese. June 19: 28

COOPERATIVES. See also Medical Cooperatives
Comptroller Gen. Elliott clashes with FSA on loans. Jan. 2: 37-38
Ex-director, govt. farmers disagree on U. S. Soviet cooperatives; Bankhead-Jones Act to aid farmers buy land; pic. Jan. 16: 40-41
Banking system started by C.C.A. Feb. 13: 45-46

COOPERSTOWN, N. Y.
Baseball centennial. June 19: 36-37, 39

COPE, ALFRED
On Italians in Spain; Quaker aid. June 19: 27

COPLAND, AARON
Book, What to Listen for in Music. Jan. 30: 43

COPPER
Price of electrolytic copper declines. May 1: 55

COPYRIGHT INFRINGEMENT. See Books

CORCORAN, THOMAS G.
Rumored as U. S. Dist. Attny. in N. Y. Feb. 6: 11
Inactive because of operation. Mar. 27: 7
Expected to replace Farley. June 5: 7
Murphy-Corcoran tie. June 12: 11

CORD, ERRETT L.
Semiretired at 44. Mar. 13: 12

CORNELL UNIVERSITY
Football coach orders players to travel by bicycles. Apr. 10: 34

CORNING GLASS WORKS
Perfects material for popular-price dinnerware. Mar. 27: 8

CORPORAL JIGGS (DOG)
Dies; pic. Feb. 27: 39

CORPORATIONS. See also names of corporations
Critics attack methods of directors. Jan. 23: 39
Corporate simplification. Jan. 30: 10

CORRELL, CHARLES J. See Amos 'n' Andy

CORRIGAN, BILL
Cages basketball in own team's hoop. Mar. 6: 31

CORRIGAN, DOUGLAS
In film, The Flying Irishman; pic. Mar. 27: 29

CORRUPTION, POLITICAL. See Political Corruption

CORSON, FRED P. See Dickinson College

COST AND STANDARDS OF LIVING
N.A.M. surveys wages' purchasing power of Amer., European workers. Jan. 9: 49
During Dec. Jan. 30: 50
TNEC investigates consumers' problems. May 22: 48, 50

COSTA RICA
Japanese "farmers" acquire land capable of being converted into airport; pic. Mar. 20: 16-17; U. S. Congress to investigate. Mar. 27: 16

COSTER, F. DONALD. See Musica, Philip

COSTIGAN, EDWARD P.
Dies. Jan. 30: 6

COTE, GERARD. See Snowshoeing

COTTON. See also Agriculture
Trading in gray goods increases Jan. 19. Jan. 30: 50
German co. to sponsor growth in Southeastern Europe. Apr. 3: 8
Farm chemurgists hear report on "cottonless" plant. Apr. 10: 45
Cottonseed growers meet, seek higher production. May 22: 46
Nations favor internal. conf. in 1939. June 5: 50
Stamp plan possibilities. June 26: 9

COUGHLIN, (REV.) CHARLES EDWARD. See also Radio—Broadcasts
Poll discloses 13,000,000 listeners. Jan. 23: 31
Denounced by United Irish Republicans. Mar. 13: 17
No longer signs Social Justice articles "by permission of his superiors." Mar. 27: 8

COULONDRE, ROBERT
Returns to Berlin. May 1: 17

COUNCIL FOR APPLIED ECONOMICS, INC.
R. Robey on legislative survey. May 15: 51

COUNTS, ELEANOR
Exhibits legs to get job; pic. Feb. 13: 48

COURTNEY, THOMAS J. See Chicago, Ill.

COURTS. See also U. S.—Courts
Manhattan Beth-Din administers Jewish religious justice. May 22: 31-32

COUZENS, (MRS.) MARGOT. See Bryant, H.

COWLEY FATHERS
Father Williams becomes superior. June 19: 31

COX, RICHARD T.
Demonstrates electric eels' power; pic. Jan. 23: 23

COXE, GEORGE HARMON
Book, Four Frightened Women. Jan. 16: 36

COXEY, JACOB
Attends hoboes' convention; pic. Apr. 24: 14

CRAIG, MALIN
To retire as Chief of Staff. May 8: 14

CRAIGAVON, VISCOUNT (JAMES CRAIG). See Ireland, Northern

CRAIGIE, (SIR) WILLIAM A. AND JAMES R. HULBERT
Burton Rascoe on A Dictionary of American English, on Historical Principles. Feb. 13: 42

CRAMER, LAWRENCE W.
Expects to resign. May 22: 7

CRAMM, (BARON) GOTTFRIED von
Announces retirement from tennis. Jan. 2: 28
To tour U. S. Mar. 20: 10; Amer. Consulate refuses temporary visa. June 26: 31

CRANE, CHARLES R.
Dies. Feb. 27: 39

CRAWFORD, JOAN
Seeks to divorce Franchot Tone; pic. Feb. 20: 4; divorce granted. Apr. 24: 42

CRAWFORD, RALSTON
Art exhibited at Boyer Galleries. Mar. 6: 35

CRET, PAUL
Designs The Pershing train. Apr. 24: 26

CRICKET
Fans in Australia cheer Bradman's playing; the game; pics. Jan. 23: 29
Spectator's abuse causes wicket keeper to leave the field. June 5: 26

CRIME AND CRIMINALS
Dr. Dunham reports on relationship of crime, mental diseases. Jan. 9: 30

CRISTEA (PATRIARCH), MIRON
Dies. Mar. 13: 24

CRLENKOVICH, HELEN. See Swimming

CROATS. See Yugoslavia

CROCKETT, E. HARRY
Scoops story on Squalus dead. June 5: 35

CROFTS, FREEMAN WILLS
Book, Antidote to Venom. Jan. 30: 43

CROP INSURANCE. See Agriculture

CROSBY, BING
In film, East Side of Heaven; pic. Apr. 24: 33-34

CROSBY, EVERETT
Marries Florence George; pic. May 22: 42

CROSLEY, POWEL JR.
Christens new light auto; pic. May 8: 44

CROSLEY CORP.
Develops ultra-small auto. Apr. 3: 8; price. Apr. 10: 6; pic. May 8: 44

CROSS, REUBEN (RUBE)
Pic. survey, How to Tie a Trout Fly. May 1: 30

CROSSMAN, R. H. S.
Book, Plato Today. Jan. 23: 33

CROTHERS, STEVE
Wins trapshooting title 5th time. May 15: 36

CROW, CARL
Book, He Opened the Door of Japan. Mar. 6: 38

CROWE, S. J.
On colds and deafness. Feb. 27: 34

CROWELL, (MRS.) GRACE NOLL
Named in "outstanding women of 1938." Jan. 16: 2

CSÁKY, (COUNT) STEPHEN. See Hungary

CUBA
Batista visits Mexico, urges U. S., Mexico, Cuba form "3-way axis." Feb. 13: 24
Oil deal with Mexico rumored. Feb. 20: 17
Hull-Batista feud. May 29: 7
Refuses to permit Jews' landing; pic. June 12: 21-22

CUBITT, THOMAS ASTLEY
Dies. May 29: 30

CUE (PERIODICAL)
To publish Super-Cue. Apr. 3: 24

CUKOR, GEORGE
Film collaboration with Mary Pickford. June 19: 12

CULLITAN, FRANK T. See Cleveland, Ohio

CUMMINGS, WILLIAM C. (WILD BILL)
Dies of injuries; pic. Feb. 20: 6

CUNNINGHAM, GLENN. See also Track and Field Athletics
Names MacMitchell as successor. Jan. 30: 38
Takes Wanamaker Mile 3rd time at Millrose Games. Feb. 13: 38
Wins I.C.A.A.A.A. 2-mile run. Mar. 13: 39-40
To race against Wooderson. Apr. 17: 39-40; 2nd in Princeton Mile; pic. June 26: 30

CURIE, (MLLE.) EVE
Arrives in U. S. for lecture tour; pic. Mar. 20: 48

CURLEY, JAMES M.
In the money again. May 15: 7

CURLING
Comment; curling matches; lr.; ed. reply. Jan. 9: 4
U. S. defeats Canada for Gordon Internatl. Medal; trophies. Feb. 27: 23

CURRENCY AND FOREIGN EXCHANGE. See subhead under names of countries

CURRENT HISTORY (PERIODICAL)
To be remodeled. Mar. 27: 8

CURRIE, LAUCHLIN
Best bet for exec. apptmt. May 1: 7

CURTIS, E. M.
Book, Dead Dogs Bite. Apr. 3: 40

CURTIS INSTITUTE OF MUSIC
Appts. Dr. Thompson director. Apr. 3: 42

CURTIS STRING QUARTET
Marks 10th year of touring; pic. Apr. 24: 26-27

CURTIS-WRIGHT CORP.
Announces new "telltale" system; pic. Feb. 13: 37

CUSHING, HARVEY W.
Yale Journal of Biology and Medicine issues Cushing Anniversary Number. June 5: 33

CUSTOMERS MEN. See Stock Brokers

CVETKOVICH, DRAGISHA. See Yugoslavia

CZECHO-SLOVAKIA. See also Jews
Border guards clash with Magyars at Munkacs. Jan. 16: 18-19
Nazis reported ready to return Sudetenland to Czechs. Feb. 20: 23
Hacha heeds Hitler ultimatum, fires Revay, jails, then releases Tiso, grants Slovakia independence. Mar. 20: 20-21
Nations protest against Nazi annexation; maps. Mar. 27: 17-18
Bohemia, Moravia, Slovakia become Nazi "protectorates"; pics. Mar. 27: 19-21
Amer. Czechs start new fight for freedom, ask U. S. not to recognize annexation. Mar. 27: 22
Seizure far-reaching in Amer. business field; chart. Mar. 27: 41-42
Roosevelt proclaims suspension of reciprocal-trade agreement ratifying State Dept's. refusal to recognize Nazi occupation. Apr. 3: 50
U. S. attaches deposits of N. Y. bank for tax claim against Reichsbank. Apr. 10: 49
Gen. Fridirici liquidates army. Apr. 17: 23
Protectorates' citizens rebel against Nazis. May 15: 20
Nationalism resists Nazi rule, is signpost for neighboring states; Germans split on action, von Neurath confers with Hitler on decision. June 19: 23-24

CZECHS IN THE UNITED STATES
Start new fight for Czecho-Slovakian independence. Mar. 27: 22

D

DAFOE, ALLAN ROY
"Dr. of Litters" initiated into Circus Saints and Sinners Club; pic. Apr. 24: 16
Sued by father of Dionnes for ridiculing family. June 5: 35-36

DAILY WORKER, THE (NEWSPAPER)
Communists celebrate 15th birthday. Mar. 6: 14

DAIRYING
Farmers modernize milk farms. Feb. 27: 13
Retailers start 3rd annual Dairy Month to dispose of "surplus" milk; pic. June 12: 54

DALADIER, EDOUARD. See also France
Leaves for visit to Tunis, Algeria. Jan. 9: 17; acclaimed in Africa. Jan. 16: 17-18
Pic. Mar. 27: 18

DALI, SALVADOR
Painting contains likeness of Hitler in soup bowl. Mar. 6: 5
Smashes dept. store window with fur-lined bath-tub; to open one-man show. Mar. 27: 27
Exhibit of fantasies opens; pics. Apr. 3: 28
Plans Fair Surrealist fun house. Apr. 17: 10

DALLAS, C. DONALD
Book, You and Your Money. Mar. 13: 52

DALTON SCHOOLS
To merge with Todhunter School. June 19: 44

DAMROSCH, WALTER
Music Teachers Natl. Assn. rejects plan for Natl. Bureau of Fine Arts. Jan. 9: 36
To open Lewisohn Stadium music season; pics. June 19: 29

DAMS
World's largest multiple-arch dam completed; pics. June 26: 38

DANA, VIOLA (MRS. JIMMY THOMSON)
Accompanies husband on golf tours. Mar. 13: 12

DANCE, THE
Cos. on tour stir demand for music. Jan. 9: 37
Cherry Blossom Ballet performs at World's Fair; to tour U. S.; pic. May 29: 29
Polish Ballet to appear at World's Fair. June 5: 31
Winslow-Fitz-Simons troupe opens tour; pics. June 12: 32

d'ANGELO, GUISEPPE
Now in Madrid; flew for Loyalists. Apr. 10: 6

DANIELS, JOSEPHUS
77th birthday; pic. May 29: 30

DANIELS, MARION
Dances for Hitler; pic. Mar. 6: 25

DANNAY, FREDERIC
Writes radio mystery dramas; pic. June 26: 26-27

DANVERS, JOHNNY
Dies. Apr. 24: 23

DANZIG, FREE CITY OF
Jews must leave by Apr. 1. Jan. 2: 19
Britain promises Poland aid in case of Nazi aggression; Foerster ends quarrel with Greiser. Apr. 10: 20
Hitler makes new threats against Poland; map. May 8: 17
Poland rejects Nazi demand for annexation, highway across Polish Corridor; pic. May 15: 17-18
Japanese offer to help mediation; Senate refuses to grant Polish commemoration of Pilsudki's death; Poles contribute to emergency loan for mobilization; East Prussian "tourists" arrive. May 22: 16-17
Shooting of Nazi by chauffeur brings fear of German invasion. May 29: 20
Hitler made honorary citizen. June 12: 10
Goebbels heads German Culture Week. June 26: 20

DARDANELLES AND BOSPORUS STRAITS
Turkey joins nonaggression alliance; pic. map. May 22: 16-18

DARE, HOPE
To wed Dixie Davis; pic. Apr. 3: 16

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION
Denies Marian Anderson use of Constitution Hall. Mar. 6: 33-34

DAVENPORT, CHARLES B.
Reports on skulls. May 1: 23

DAVIDSON, JO
Arrives from France with statue of Walt Whitman; pics. Apr. 17: 48

DAVIES, EMLEN KNIGHT. See Grosjean, Robert Leon

DAVIS, BETTE
Wins 1938 Motion Picture Academy award; pic. Mar. 6: 28-29
In film, Juarez; pic. May 8: 23

DAVIS, CLYDE BRION
Book, Nebraska Coast. June 26: 35

DAVIS, EDGAR B.
Sieberling Rubber Co. buys funded debts. Jan. 9: 47-48

DAVIS, FREDERICK C.
Book, He Wouldn't Stay Dead. Jan. 9: 43

DAVIS, GEORGE H.
Presides over Chamber of Commerce of the U. S. meeting; pic. May 15: 46

DAVIS, J. RICHARD (DIXIE)
Sentenced; to wed Hope Dare. Apr. 3: 16

DAVIS, JEFF
Presides over hoboes' convention; pic. Apr. 24: 11

DAWES, GEN. AND MRS. CHARLES G.
Celebrate golden wedding. Feb. 6: 5

DAWES PLAN CONFERENCE, 1924
Pic. May 8: 12

DAWSON, D. J.
Makes low blood pressure study. Jan. 23: 22

DAWSON, MARY W. (MOLLY)
Resigns from Social Security Bd., pic. Jan. 2: 2

DAWSON, WILLIAM
Nominated as Ambassador to Panama. Mar. 27: 16

DAY, DAVEY. See Boxing

DEAFNESS
Drs. Crowe, Baylor report on treatment of impaired hearing caused by colds. Feb. 27: 34

DEAN, ELIZABETH
Book, Murder Is a Collector's Item. Apr. 3: 40

DEAN, HARRY
Awarded Order of British Empire medal. Jan. 9: 2

DEAN, JEROME HERMAN (DIZZY)
Injured on ball field. May 8: 26

DEAN, ROBERT GEORGE
Book, Murder Most Opportune. June 26: 36

DEBRETT'S PEERAGE, BARONETAGE, AND COMPANIONAGE
Helps while away prisoners' time. Jan. 16: 20

DEBTS. See Finances under names of countries

DEBUTANTE REGISTER, THE (BOOK)
Who's Who of society girls. Apr. 3: 8

DECKARD, TOMMY. See Track and Field Athletics

DEEPING, WARWICK
Publishers' rivalry over his books. Feb. 20: 10

de GRAFF, ROBERT F.
Publishes "Pocket Books." June 19: 45-46

De KOVEN, JEAN
Weidmann guillotined. June 26: 7

de LACHNER, DONALD
Designs "flying artillery" plane; pic. May 22: 51

DELAMARE, LISE
Performs in England; pic. Apr. 3: 18

DELANO, JANE W. See Ridder, Bernard H. Jr.

DELANO, PRESTON
Confirmed as Comptroller of the Currency; pic. Jan. 23: 11

de la ROCQUE, FRANÇOIS
Writes signed editorial. June 12: 10

DELIRIUM TREMENS. See Alcoholism

DELL, ANTHONY
Attends A.S.U. convention; pic. Jan. 9: 40

De LONG, FRANK E.
Dies. Feb. 27: 39

De MAR, CLARENCE
Marathon winner seeks a job. May 1: 31-32

DEMOCRACY
Wins over autocracy in producing better human beings. Feb. 27: 26-27

DEMOCRATIC PARTY. See also Elections; U. S.—Congress
R. Moley on Democratic Prospects. Mar. 20: 60
Holds Jefferson Day dinner; conservatives deaf to

new Roosevelt "purge" call; Hull gains fresh support as Pres. candidate; pic.; cartoon. May 1: 11-12

DEMPSEY, JACK
Offers Willard hotel job; receives Edward J. Neil plaque; writers pay for own dinners. Jan. 30: 38

DENIKIN, ANTON
Warns White Russians to support fatherland; pic. Jan. 2: 18

DENMARK
Expels Nazi propagandists. Apr. 10: 21
Considers Nazi offer of nonaggression. May 15: 17; indicates acceptance. May 22: 16; signs pact. June 12: 19

DENNETT, TYLER
Edits Lincoln and the Civil War. Feb. 20: 42-43

DENNY, HAROLD
Transferred to Far East. May 15: 8

DENTISTRY
Chicago Dental Soc. hears Dr. Messinger on replanting of teeth. Feb. 27: 34

De PALMA, RALPH
Tests, recommends used cars. Apr. 10: 6

DEPARTMENT STORES. See also Retail Trade
Refugee canard. May 1: 8

DEPRESSION. See Business

DERRINGER, PAUL
Condon awarded judgment for injuries. May 22: 42

DETERDING, (SIR) HENRI
Dies. Feb. 13: 4, 6

DEUTSCH, FELIX
On use of psychoanalysis to cure asthma. Jan. 9: 30

de VALERA, EAMON
Plans trip to U. S.; pic. Jan. 9: 2; Mar. 20: 14; to open World's Fair pavilion. May 1: 13

DEVALUATION. See U. S.—Currency and Foreign Exchange

DEWEY, THOMAS EDMUND. See also N. Y. C.
Boosted by Herbert Hoover. Feb. 27: 7
Hines conviction puts him in G.O.P. limelight; pic. Mar. 6: 11-12
Simpson fight. Apr. 10: 5
Entangled in G.O.P. rivalry. Apr. 17: 18
Leads Gallup "trial heat" for Pres. May 15: 14
Confers with Washington correspondents in connection with Pres. campaign. May 29: 7

DICK, ELSIE
Fed. radio unit continuity ed.; pic. May 22: 32

DICKENS, JUDITH
In film, Young Mr. Lincoln; pic. June 12: 34

DICKERMAN, WILLIAM C.
Business Advisory Council member; pic. Jan. 30: 13

DICKEY, ANNAMARY
Prize winner in Met. tryout. Apr. 10: 30

DICKINSON, LUREN D.
Michigan churchman-politician. Apr. 10: 30-31
Vetoes bill permitting bobbing of horses' tails. May 15: 15

DICKINSON COLLEGE
Trustees endow Corson's salary as "president on the Lemuel T. Appold Foundation." Jan. 16: 24

DICKSON, FRANK A.
On carving new joints for arthritis sufferers. June 5: 33

DICTATION
New office machine records on film. Jan. 30: 10

DIDRICKSON, MILDRED (BABE). See Zaharias, George

DIEHL, HAROLD S.
Book, The Health of College Students. May 29: 34

DIES, MARTIN. See also U. S.—Politics and Government
Suggested as Ambassador to Russia. Jan. 9: 9
Recovering from appendicitis operation. Mar. 27: 16

DIESEL ENGINES
British to run engines on coal dust. Feb. 6: 12
Fiedler Sellers Corp. announces new lightweight engines. May 8: 29-30
Tug pulls Ile de France in test; pic. June 19: 51

DIET
Dr. Sturgis reports careful eating better than exercising to reduce. Mar. 27: 33

DIETRICH, MARLENE
Takes oath as U. S. citizen. June 19: 8
Baggage seized; charged with underestimating income; pic. June 26: 6

DIETRICH, (REV.) OTTO H.
Changes church's name. May 8: 34

DIETZ, ARTHUR O.
Becomes pres., C.I.T. May 8: 46

DIGGES, DUDLEY
Honored by Amer. Irish Historical Soc.; pic. Feb. 20: 4-5

DILIBERTO, JOE
Correction; goldfish swallowing; lr. May 15: 2-3

DILLING, (MRS.) ELIZABETH
Opposes Frankfurter apptmt. to Supreme Ct. Jan. 23: 10

Di MAGGIO, JOE
Injured; engaged to Dorothy Arnold; pic. May 8: 26, 38

DIONNE QUINTUPLETS
Appearance at World's Fair rejected. Jan. 30: 6
Meet King George, Queen Elizabeth. May 29: 18
Father sues Dr. Dafoe, charges ridicule against family; NEA sues guardians for exclusive picture rights; pic. June 5: 35-36

DIRECTORS. See Corporations

DISARMAMENT. See Armaments

DISASTER LOAN CORP.
Congressional confusion over capital. Mar. 6: 51

DISNEY, DOROTHY CAMERON
Book, Strawstack. Mar. 20: 45

DISNEY, WALT
No ban on Mickey Mouse expected because of filming of Pinnocchio. Jan. 9: 10
Met. Museum of Art accepts paintings; il.; signs agreement with Stokowski. Feb. 6: 6, 25
Races to beat Fleischer's film. Feb. 27: 8
Withdrawing "Snow White" for Xmas ballyhoo. Apr. 3: 8

DIVINE, FATHER (GEORGE BAKER)
Followers repaying thefts. Feb. 13: 12

DIVING
Bell used to rescue crew of Squalus; pics. June 5: 14-15
Party to seek for sunken Caribbean gold. June 12: 17-18

DIXON, GEORGE
Comments to British royalty. June 19: 11

DOAN, EDWARD N.
Elected pres., Amer. Assn. of Teachers of Journalism. Jan. 9: 42

DOBBS, SAMUEL C. SR.
Gives endowment fund to Emory U. Jan. 30: 6

DOBERMAN PINSCHER. See Dogs

DOBIE, ARMISTEAD M.
Nominated as Fed. judge. May 29: 13

DODD, WILLIAM E.
Indicted on hit-and-run driving charge. Jan. 23: 34; fined; pic. Mar. 13: 4

DODDS FAMILY
Comment; lr. Jan. 9: 4

DODGE, MRS. DANIEL GEORGE
Claim to husband's estate settled. Jan. 23: 34

DODGE, MRS. M. HARTLEY
Hostess at Morris and Essex dog show; pic. June 5: 26-27

DOGS
BBC gives dogs New Year's Day radio program. Jan. 2: 31
63rd Westminster Kennel Club show; Ferry v. Rauhfelsen wins 1st prize; origin of Doberman; pics. Feb. 27: 22-23, cover
Census Bureau reports food industry. Mar. 20: 56-57
Yukon husky rescues owner, companions; N. Y. State Senate rejects bill permitting postmen to sue owners of dogs that bite; Man. Magistrate to penalize owners according to size; Miami dogs require no license. Mar. 27: 14
Doctors use sulfanilamide in treating malady. Apr. 3: 24
Youngsters evaluate dogs at Internatl. Kennel Club Show. Apr. 10: 33
Injured dog rolls around with spool attached to shoulder; pic. May 8: 5
Morris and Essex dog show; winners; pics. June 5: 26-28
Commencement degrees. June 26: 29

DOHENY, MRS. EDWARD L. (CARRIE ESTELLE DOHENY)
Receives title of Papal Countess; pic. June 5: 40

DOLLFUSS, FRAU ENGELBERT
Lives with her children in Wales. Jan. 2: 8

DOMINICAN REPUBLIC
Imposes head tax on immigrants. Jan. 23: 18
Santo Domingo claims resting place of Columbus' remains; Amer. visitors view photos, address Congress. Mar. 27: 14-15
Reported making oil deal with Nazis. Apr. 3: 13

DONAHUE (BISHOP), STEPHEN J.
Surrenders archdiocese to Archbishop Spellman. June 5: 22

DONAT, ROBERT
In film, Goodbye, Mr. Chips; pics. May 22: 35

DONORA, PA.
Drive to naturalize foreigners. Mar. 13: 17

DORIANI, WILLIAM
Fence artist exhibits work. Apr. 3: 29-30

DORMAN-SMITH, (SIR) REGINALD
Appointed Minister of Agriculture. Feb. 6: 21

DOS PASSOS, JOHN
Book, Adventures of a Young Man; pic. June 5: 37

DOUBLEDAY, ABNER
Cooperstown pageant commemorates founder of baseball; pic. June 19: 36-37, cover

DOUGHERTY (CARDINAL), DENNIS
Sails to Rome for papal election. Feb. 20: 31-32

DOUGLAS, LEWIS W.
To be pres. of Mutual Life Ins. Co. June 19: 49

DOUGLAS, LLOYD C.
Book, Disputed Passage; biog. sketch; pic. Jan. 16: 32-33, 35; shabby trousers; lr. Feb. 6: 2

DOUGLAS, WILLIAM O. See also Securities
Resignation rumors; Yale favors him for job. Jan. 23: 8
Criticizes corporation directors. Jan. 23: 39
Apptd. to Supreme Ct.; pic. Mar. 27: 13-14, cover; takes oath. Apr. 24: 15
Comment; 6 cents; lr. Apr. 10: 2-3
Still advises SEC officials; chain smoker now calm. June 19: 11

DOUGLAS AIRCRAFT CO.
Sabotage denied in plane crash; Chemidlin passenger with Roosevelt permission. Feb. 6: 13
DC-4 "Super Mainliner" undergoing tests; pics. June 12: 25

DOVE, BILLIE (MRS. ROBERT KENASTON)
Lives near Santa Monica, Calif. May 1: 8

DOW, JONES & CO.
Prints The Bawl Street Journal; il. June 12: 50

DOWNEY, SHERIDAN
Seeks publisher for 2 books. Mar. 6: 8

D'OYLY CARTE OPERA CO.
Performs in N. Y.; estate permits "The Mikado" filming. Feb. 20: 24, 29

DRAMA. See Radio—Broadcasts; Theater

DRAPER, ARTHUR AND MARION LOCKWOOD
Book, The Story of Astronomy. Mar. 13: 43

DRAPER, ERNEST G.
Business Advisory Council member; pic. Jan. 30: 13

DRAX, PETER
Book, Crime to Music. Mar. 27: 37

DRILLING
Corer gouges out ground to provide mines with air; pics. Feb. 27: 32-34

DRUCKER, PETER
Book, The End of Economic Man. May 1: 38, 40

DRUGS AND NARCOTICS. See also Chemotherapy
Justice Dept. reveals Kansas City traffic. Apr. 24: 14

DRUGSTORES
Natl. assn. adopts resolutions on confining Agr. Dept. publicity to final hearings, retail prices; hears talk on anti-chains propaganda. May 15: 50, 52

DRUNK-O-METER. See Alcoholism

Du BOIS, THEODORA
Book, Death Tears a Comic Strip. Feb. 27: 36

DUDLEY, HOMER W.
Builds Voder. Jan. 16: 31-32; performs tricks on Voder's "Granddaddy." May 29: 33

DUELING
Outlawed in Germany. Jan. 9: 10

DUFFY, BEN
Book, Advertising Media and Markets. Apr. 17: 57

DUHAMEL, GEORGES
Burton Rascoe article In Defense of Letters. Feb. 20: 42

DUMONT, RAYMOND
Pres., Natl. Semi-Pro Baseball Congress. May 15: 36

DUNCAN, TONY
Fails to win British Amateur golf title. June 5: 26

DUNHAM, H. WARREN
On relationship of mental diseases and crime. Jan. 9: 30
On urban mental diseases. Jan. 16: 32

DUNKELBERGER, BOBBY. See Golf

DUNNE, IRENE
In film, Invitation to Happiness; pic. June 5: 34-35

DUNNING, JOHN
On uranium bombardment. Feb. 13: 35-36

DUNNINGER, JOSEPH
Invents camouflage formula. Apr. 24: 13-14

du PONT, ALFRED I. (1868-1939)
Estate clears up Fla. educational deficit. May 8: 30

du PONT, LAMMOT
Elected pres., Mfrg. Chemists Assn. June 12: 45

du PONT, PATRICIA
Wins in Atlantic City Horse Show; pic. May 29: 25

du PONT de NEMOURS, E. I., & CO.
Nylon not to be produced before 1940. Mar. 13: 50
Munitions orders. June 12: 11

DURAND, EARL
Kills 4 deputies, shoots self. Apr. 3: 16

DURANT, MARCIA
Attends A.S.U. convention; pic. Jan. 9: 40

DURANT, WILLIAM C.
Cited for violating fraud provisions of Commodity Exchge. Act; career; pic. Mar. 27: 46-47

DURANTY, JIMMY
In play, Stars in Your Eyes; pic. Feb. 20: 24

DURBIN, DEANNA
Awarded 1938 Academy recognition. Mar. 6: 29
In film, Three Smart Girls Grow Up; 1939 salary. Mar. 27: 29

DURRANCE, DICK. See Skiing

DURSTINE, ROY S.
Retires as B.B.D. & O. pres. Apr. 24: 50

DUTCH EAST INDIES
Visited by Thorby for defense tie-up with Australia. Feb. 6: 12

DUVEEN, LORD OF MILBANK
Dies; pic. June 5: 40

DYES
Doctors use red dyes as treatment for epilepsy. Jan. 16: 30

DYSON, (SIR) FRANK WATSON
Dies. June 5: 40

E

EAGEN, EDDIE
Now lawyer; plays golf to keep fit. Jan. 2: 9

EARHART, AMELIA (1898-1937)
Declared dead. Jan. 16: 4; Pascal plans film of life. Feb. 27: 8

EARLY, STEPHEN T.
Denounces "whispering" campaign. June 19: 21

EARNINGS. See also Business; Salaries; Wages
1938 co. earnings decline; chart. Feb. 20: 47-48
First quarter, 1939; chart. May 8: 42

EARTHQUAKES
Geological soc. holds symposium; pic. Jan. 9: 22-23
Chile suffers earthquake; map. Feb. 6: 23

EASTER
Candy mfrs. prepare for holiday; pics. Mar. 27: 44
Observed by Christians. Apr. 17: 28, 33

EASTERN AIR LINES
Air Line Mechanics Assoc. on strike. Apr. 24: 46

EASTERN PSYCHOLOGICAL ASSOCIATION
Dr. Penfield reports on brain operation. Apr. 10: 26
Hears report on coffee. Apr. 17: 37

EASTERN STATES ICE ASSOCIATION
Convention; industry report. Feb. 13: 46-47

EASTERN STEAMSHIP LINES
A.F. of L. union calls strike. June 5: 49

EASTMAN, JOSEPH B.
Elected to ICC. June 19: 54

EASTMAN KODAK CO.
Profits by picture craze; announces registration of common stock with SEC. Mar. 20: 56

ECCLES, MARRINER S.
Sen. Byrd attacks support of relief cut. Jan. 23: 14
Heads Congress spending spree; pic. Apr. 3: 11
Resignation rumors denied. Apr. 10: 5

ECHOES
"Third dimension" in radio neared with echoing device. Apr. 17: 43-44

ECUADOR
Plans to offer Galapagos Is. to U. S. June 19: 11

EDDY, NELSON
Marries Mrs. Ann D. Franklin; to start concert tour; pic. Jan. 30: 4

EDEN, (ROBERT) ANTHONY
Arrives in England from U. S.; lauds Amer. newspapers. Jan. 2: 2
Chamberlain becomes rival as best-dressed Briton. May 8: 21
Political status. May 15: 7

EDISON ELECTRIC INSTITUTE
Denounces FPC report. Apr. 10: 47, 49
Charles Kellogg as first paid pres. June 5: 50
Seventh annual convention; addresses. June 19: 50

EDITOR & PUBLISHER (PERIODICAL)
Howard, Jones winners in Fourth Annual News Picture Contest; pics. Feb. 27: 30

EDLUND, S. W. AND M. G.
Book, Pick Your Job—and Land It. Feb. 13: 49

EDUCATION
"Subconscious educator" to teach during slumber. Jan. 2: 13
N. Y. Bd. to combat racial hatred in city schools. Jan. 2: 24-25
British Govt. considers proposal for system of free secondary schools. Jan. 16: 23-24
Dr. Wilson's book reveals high school students weakly equipped for life; charts, Feb. 6: 34-35
Drs. Tyler, Prescott consider emotions in the school, urge consideration of child ego. Mar. 6: 35-36
Administrators debate fate of little red schoolhouses. Mar. 13: 32, 34
St. John's College applies Dr. Hutchin's new liberal-arts setup. Apr. 17: 42
Plea for more nursery schools menaced by economy drive. Apr. 24: 34, 37
N. Y. WPA Admnr. drops adult forums. May 22: 38
Book, Equal Educational Opportunity for Youth, by Newton Edwards. May 29: 34

EDWARDS, NEWTON
Book, Equal Educational Opportunity for Youth. May 29: 34

EELS
N. Y. Zoological Soc. sees demonstration of electric eels' power; pics. Jan. 23: 22-23

EFFICIENCY
Prof. Hollingworth reports on effect of chewing. May 1: 25

EGGERS, LILLIAN
Voted "America's Telegenic Girl"; pic. Mar. 20: 38

EGGS
Hypnotized chicken lays bulb-shaped egg; pic. Feb. 6: 2
Dr. Troxell proves egg came before the hen. Mar. 13: 37

EGO. See also Education
Dr. Rosenhaupt punctures fathers' ego over boy children. Feb. 6: 31

EGYPT
Students riot over Shaw's "St. Joan." Apr. 3: 22
Dr. Weizmann fails to gain King Farouk's influence at Arab conf. Apr. 24: 24

EHRHARDT, BESS
Ice Follies leading lady; pic. Jan. 2: 28-29

EINSTEIN, ALBERT
60th birthday; claims he discovered mystery of nature of gravitation; book, Albert Einstein, by H. Gordon Garbedian. Mar. 20: 40, 42

EINSTEIN, ALFRED
Restores Haydn symphonies. Feb. 27: 31

EINSTEIN, JAY ALLEN JR.
Naval Academy investigates his change of name. June 26: 17

EISENBERG, MAURICE
Completes violincello season in N. Y. Mar. 6: 33

EISENSTADT, ISRAEL
Elected marriage brokers' pres. Jan. 2: 22

ELBA, ISLAND OF
France reminds Britain is. belongs to Italy. Apr. 3: 8

ELBERT, ROBERT G.
Business Advisory Council member; pic. Jan. 30: 13

ELDER, JAMES H.
Reports on chimpanzees' intelligence. May 1: 25

ELECTIONS. See also names of political parties, countries
Periscope preview: The 1940 Election—The Nominees and the Winners? Apr. 10: 8
Experts forecast Negroes' return to Rep. fold in 1940. Apr. 10: 15-16
Chicago, Mich. trends give G.O.P. hope; Gallup poll favoring Rep. Pres. worries Dems. Apr. 17: 18
Farley holds gossip about 1940 candidates futile until Pres. announces plans. June 5: 16
Roosevelt wars on Hatch Bill as Congressional action is threatened; cartoon. June 26: 13-14

ELECTRIC LIGHT AND POWER
Output for week ended Dec. 17. Jan. 2: 38; week ended Dec. 24. Jan. 9: 50; week ended Feb. 11. Feb. 27: 51; week ended Feb. 25. Mar. 13: 53; week ended May 6. May 22: 51; week ended June 3. June 19: 55

ELECTRICAL APPLIANCES
U. S. Steel Corp. uses electric eye to save brick roof of furnace from heat. Jan. 2: 22
Williams estimates 1939 refrigerator, range sales. Jan. 16: 42
New illuminated wall switch. Feb. 13: 12
Refrigerators with transparent doors. Feb. 20: 10
New "Never-Lift" iron. May 8: 8

ELECTRICITY
Dr. Burr reports on animal electricity. May 1: 23-24

ELEKTRO (ROBOT)
Counts fingers, smokes cigarettes; pics. Apr. 24: 28

ELENA, QUEEN OF ITALY
Sciatica treated by Dr. Stuccoli. June 19: 11

ELENA AIELLO, SISTER
Bleeds from her brow on Good Friday. Apr. 17: 28

ELEPHANTS
Bill falls into Prospect Pk. moat. May 1: 13

ELIOT, GEORGE FIELDING
Book, Bombs Bursting in Air. June 5: 37

ELIOT, T. S.
Burton Rascoe on The Family Reunion. Apr. 3: 40

ELIZABETH, QUEEN OF GREAT BRITAIN
Attends British Industries Fair. Mar. 13: 22-23
Attends Amb. Kennedy's dinner; sails for Canada; pic. May 15: 21

CANADIAN VISIT

Prepares for Amer. visit. May 8: 13
On tour; meets Dionne quintuplets; pic. May 29: 17-18
Reaches Canadian West; pics. June 5: 20-21
Rests at Jasper Natl. Pk.; pic. June 12: 24
Fatigued as tour ends; King refers to her as "my wife"; pic. June 26: 23

U. S. VISIT

To arrive in U. S. on June 8; pic. Mar. 20: 14-15
U. S. firm to publicize pearl wearing to popularize industry. June 12: 10
Acclaimed by Americans; pics. June 19: 15-19
Anecdotes: related to George Washington, Robert E. Lee; Hyde Pk. mishaps. June 26: 15

ELIZABETH, PRINCESS OF GREAT BRITAIN
13th birthday; pic. May 1: 42
Parents sail for Canada; pic. May 15: 21

ELLIOTT, RICHARD N.
Clashes with FSA on expenditures. Jan. 2: 37-38

ELLIS, HAVELOCK
80; plans no more books. Mar. 6: 8

ELLISON, JEROME
Book, The Prisoner Ate a Hearty Breakfast. May 8: 36

ELLMAN, JOSEF
Pic. Jan. 23: 26

ELLMAN, MISCHA
Gives concerts to aid refugees; pic. Jan. 23: 26

ELLMAN, NADIA
Pic. Jan. 23: 26

ELLSWORTH, LINCOLN
Australia claims Antarctic territory annexed for U. S.; map. Feb. 20: 17

ELSASSER, THEODORE H.
Reports on new test for cancer. Mar. 27: 32-33

EMBALMING
Soviets decorate embalmers of Lenin. Apr. 17: 48

EMBARGO. See U. S.—Foreign Relations

EMBRYOLOGY
Dr. Spratt reports on grafting on embryo. Jan. 9: 24

EMERSON, (SIR) HERBERT
Becomes head of Intergovernmental Refugee Comm. Feb. 27: 20

EMERSON, RALPH WALDO (1803-1882)
Book, The Letters of Ralph Waldo Emerson, edited by Ralph L. Rusk. May 8: 35-36

EMERSON RADIO & PHONOGRAPH CORP.
Sponsors Elliott Roosevelt's commentator program. June 12: 46

EMM, W. C. See Sulfapyridine

EMORY UNIVERSITY
Receives endowment from Samuel Dobbs Sr. Jan. 30: 6

EMOTIONS
Dr. Prescott appid. to assist Dr. Tyler in study of children's ego. Mar. 6: 35-36

EMPLOYMENT. See also Unemployment
Nonagricultural employment in Nov. Jan. 2: 38; in Dec. Feb. 6: 46; in Feb. Apr. 3: 51; in Apr. June 5: 50
Survey reveals anti-Semitic discrimination. Jan. 9: 37-38
N.A.M. surveys state of 40-yr.-old workers. Jan. 16: 40
Mary Anderson reports men invading women's occupational field. Feb. 6: 45-46
Labor Dept. plans "occupational survey." Feb. 13: 11
Security discussed at management conf. Feb. 27: 47
Industrial pay rolls increase between Jan. 15, Feb. 15. Apr. 3: 51
U. S. Office of Ed. surveys economic status of college alumni. May 1: 40-41
U. S. Employment Service reports on increase in May. June 26: 13

ENDURANCE
Increased through use of gelatine. Apr. 3: 23

ENERGY. See Atoms

ENGEL, E. J.
Promoted to pres., Santa Fe Ry. Apr. 10: 50

ENGINEERS PUBLIC SERVICE CO.
Charles Kellogg resigns as chrmn. June 5: 50

ENGLISH LANGUAGE. See Language and Languages

EPILEPSY
Doctors report on use of dye staining as treatment. Jan. 16: 30
Drs. Merritt, Putnam report on treatment by barbiturate, Drs. Fay, Scott on exercising for epileptics. May 22: 22

EPP, FRANZ RITTER von
Reviews Nazi colonial troops; pic. June 12: 21

EROSION. See Soil

ERSKINE, MARGARET
Book, The Limping Man. Jan. 16: 36

ERWIN, STUART
In film, Back Door to Heaven; pic. Apr. 24: 33

ESCOBAR, SIXTO. See Boxing

ESMOND, IRWIN. See Censorship

ESPERANTO
Comment; lr. Jan. 9: 4
Spoken in film, Idiot's Delight. Feb. 6: 24

ESPIONAGE AND TREASON
Spy hullabaloo. Jan. 16: 7; new drive. Apr. 17: 9
Navy warns sailors. il. Apr. 3: 15
Sabotage blamed for destruction of SS Paris; Canada excited by plot reports. May 1: 19-20
Anti-spy agencies coordinated under FBI; German-Amer. Mixed Claims Commn. rules German Govt. guilty of Black Tom, Kingsland munitions blasts. June 26: 17

ESSEX COUNTY SYMPHONY SOCIETY
Opens Tuesday evening concerts. June 19: 30

ESTIGARRIBIA, JOSÉ FÉLIX. See Paraguay

ESTONIA
Accepts Nazi offer of nonaggression. May 15: 17; Selter signs pact. June 19: 25

ESTRONE. See Hormones

ETCHING
Process explained by Arms in lecture. Feb. 6: 26-27

EUTHANASIA. See Mercy Killings

EVANDER CHILDS HIGH SCHOOL
Dramatizes "propaganda analysis." Apr. 3: 32
EVANS, HIRAM WESLEY
K.K.K. moves to purge him. June 12: 11
EVANS, MAURICE
Speeches from "Hamlet" recorded. Jan. 2: 27
Plays Falstaff in Henry IV (Part 1); pic. Feb. 13: 30
EVANS, ROBERT M.
On sterility and Vitamin E. May 1: 24
EVERETT, MASS.
N.M.U. fights oil operators; pic. May 15: 54
EWALD, HENRY P.
Beaten, driven from Mobile in press fight against numbers racket. Mar. 13: 44-45; conspirators convicted. May 15: 45
EWELL, NORWOOD (BARNEY). See Track and Field Athletics
EWING, JAMES
Accuses labor of impeding completion of cancer hospital. June 26: 27
EXCHANGE STABILIZATION FUND. See U. S.—Currency and Foreign Exchange
EXILES AND REFUGEES. See also Jews
Paraguay-bound Jews stranded in Uruguay; Dominican Republic-bound Austrians halted in N. Y. Jan. 23: 18-19
German Jews find haven in Shanghai. Jan. 30: 10
Suicide threat saves 9 Jews from British eviction; Britain reluctant to accept refugees; Mexico negotiates for Spanish prisoners; pic. Apr. 17: 24-25
Miss Hayes pleads for admittance of 20,000 German children into U. S. May 1: 16
Cuba, other countries, refuse to permit landing of Jews; pic. June 12: 21-22; haven granted in Belgium. June 26: 22
Hoover urges passing of Rogers Bill. June 19: 11
EXPLORATION
Survey of Antarctic sought to protect U. S. rights. June 12: 18
EXPLOSIONS. See Accidents—Explosions
EXPORT-IMPORT BANK
Backs banks' loans to Brazil, Nicaragua. June 5: 45
Financial hitch. June 12: 10
Credit for Paraguay. June 26: 46
EYEGLASSES
Hospital patients read with periscope-like spectacles. Apr. 3: 24
EYES AND EYESIGHT
Dr. Macht uses cobra-juice injections to aid seeing. Mar. 20: 42
Dr. Neumueller reports on winking. Mar. 27: 33
Exercising device for cross-eyes; pic. June 19: 32
EYRE, RICHARD. See Patents
EYSTON, GEORGE E. T.
Works for armament mfr.; "Thunderbolt" sent to N. Y. Fair. Apr. 3: 8
EZEKIEL, MORDECAI
Promotes business-govt.-agr. "understanding." Mar. 27: 7

F

FABER, EBERHARD
Honored on 80th birthday, 60th anniversary as head of firm. Mar. 20: 57
FACSIMILE TRANSMISSION. See Photo Transmission
FACTION FIGHTER. See Horses—Racing
FADIMAN, CLIFTON
Wins Women's Natl. Radio Comm. citation; pic. May 1: 25-26
FAHEY, JOHN H.
Business Advisory Council member; pic. Jan. 30: 13
Opposes doubling FHA insurance mortgage limit. Mar. 13: 52
FAIR, A. A.
Book, The BIGGER They Come. Jan. 9: 43
FAIR LABOR STANDARDS ACT. See Wages
FAIR TRADE LAWS. See Prices
FAIRBANKS, DOUGLAS JR.
Marries Mrs. Mary Lee Epling Hartford; pic. May 1: 42
FALLS, LAWRENCE E.
At Chamber of Commerce meeting; pic. May 15: 50
FANCHER, J. K.
Uses sex hormones to stop gigantism. May 22: 23
FANSTEEL METALLURGICAL CORP.
Supreme Ct. upholds stand on fight against sit-down. Mar. 6: 47
FAR EAST. See also names of countries
Far-East "axis" plan. Apr. 10: 6
FARIDA, QUEEN OF EGYPT
Ailing with chicken pox. May 1: 42
FARIS, ROBERT E. L.
On urban mental diseases. Jan. 16: 32
FARJEON, JEFFERSON
Book, Death in Fancy Dress. June 12: 44
FARLEY, JAMES A.
Not consulted on Hopkins apptmt. Jan. 2: 8
Resignation rumors. Feb. 20: 9
Pic., kissing Cardinal Pacelli's hand. Mar. 13: 26
Attends Jefferson Day dinner; pic. May 1: 11
Visits Cleveland on trip to open Postal Day at San Francisco; pic. May 22: 15
R. Moley on Pres. aspirations. May 29: 48
Refuses to talk of 1940 Pres. candidates. June 5: 16
Granted LL. D. by Hendrix College. June 19: 44
Opposes Hatch Bill. June 26: 14
FARM CHEMURGY
Natl. Farm Chemurgic Council hears reports on tung oil, "cottonless" plants, views "Symposium on New Things." Apr. 10: 45-46
FARM CREDIT ADMINISTRATION
Senate passes appropriation. May 15: 14
FARM JOURNAL (PERIODICAL)
Merges with the Farmer's Wife. Feb. 20: 41
FARM SECURITY ADMINISTRATION
Clashes with Elliott on loans. Jan. 2: 37-38
Roosevelt seeks 1940 appropriation. May 8: 14
FARMERS NATIONAL BANK
Liquidated; Mr. X pays dividends. May 15: 50
FARMER'S WIFE (PERIODICAL)
Merges with the Farm Journal. Feb. 20: 41
FARMINGDALE, N. J.
Levies tax first time in 4 years. Mar. 13: 52
FARMS AND FARMING. See Agriculture
FAROUK I, KING OF EGYPT. See also Egypt
Hailed as Islam's Caliph; pic. Jan. 30: 21
Ailing with chicken pox. Apr. 24: 43
FARR, TOMMY
Loses 5th consecutive bout; earnings. Jan. 23: 29-30
FARRELL, FRANK
Kidnaps Charlie McCarthy. Mar. 27: 14
FARROW, JOHN
Son born to Maureen O'Sullivan. June 12: 4
FARSON, NEGLEY
Book, The Story of a Lake. Feb. 27: 36
FASHION
Tailors select America's 21 best-dressed men. Feb. 20: 2
Acad. picks Miss Carlisle best-dressed Amer. woman; other winners; pic. Mar. 27: 40
Dorothy Stote holds men's fashion show; styles comfortable nightshirt; pics. May 22: 46
FAULKNER, BARRY. See Art, Jan. 23
FAULKNER, WILLIAM
Burton Rascoe article on Wild Palms. Jan. 16: 34
FAUPEL, WILHELM
Assails the Monroe Doctrine. Mar. 20: 18
FAWCETT, GEORGE D.
Dies. June 19: 8
FAWZIA, PRINCESS OF EGYPT
Married to Mohammed Riza Pahlevi; pic. Mar. 27: 23
FAY, TEMPLE
On exercising for epileptics. May 22: 22; refrigerating treatment for cancer; pic. May 29: 32-33
FAYE, ALICE
In film, Rose of Washington Square; pic. May 15: 33
FEDERAL ARTS PROJECT. See also Art—Federal
Paraders protest dismissals. Jan. 23: 13
FEDERAL COMMUNICATIONS COMMISSION
Roosevelt recommends changes; R. Moley article. Feb. 6: 34, 48
New brawls brings report Roosevelt may step in. Mar. 13: 40, 42
Television comm. urges delay in setting of standards. May 29: 23
Report on A. T. & T., recommends control of telephone companies. June 26: 39
FEDERAL CROP INSURANCE CORP.
Issues wheat policies; pics. Mar. 13: 50
FEDERAL DEPOSIT INSURANCE CORP. See Banks and Banking
FEDERAL HOUSING ADMINISTRATION. See also Mortgages
Senate passes, sends to conf., bill increasing loans, extending authority. May 8: 46
Congress approves, sends amendments extending authority, raising mortgage insurance to Pres. June 5: 50
FEDERAL LOAN AGENCY
Created under Reorganization Act; chart. May 8: 14
FEDERAL POWER COMMISSION
Report denounced by utilities as unfair. Apr. 10: 47, 49
FEDERAL RESERVE SYSTEM. See also Banks and Banking
Book, The A B C of the Federal Reserve System, by E. W. Kemmerer. Jan. 9: 49
Seasonally adjusted index for Jan. Feb. 20: 51
Seeks Congressional investigation of monetary aid to business. Apr. 17: 57
FEDERAL SECURITY AGENCY
Created under Reorganization Act; chart. May 8: 14
FEDERAL TRADE COMMISSION
Report on auto industry. June 12: 49-50
Cracks down on Consumers Standards. June 26: 43-44
FEDERAL WORKS AGENCY
Created under Reorganization Act; chart. May 8: 14; Admnr. considered. May 29: 7
FEDERATION OF AMERICAN SOCIETIES FOR EXPERIMENTAL BIOLOGY
Annual convention; addresses. May 8: 29
FEET
Book, Oh, Doctor! My Feet!, by Dr. Dudley Morton. Mar. 20: 40
FEISEL II
Proclaimed King of Iraq. Apr. 17: 24; pic. May 1: 22
FELDMAN, HARRY ALLEN
Book, Music and the Listener. Feb. 13: 41
FELLER, ROBERT (BOB)
John Lardner article. May 15: 36
FELT, TRUMAN
WPA publicity man; pic. Jan. 30: 17
FENCING
Miss Cochrane wins Vince Award. Feb. 6: 29
Navy wins five of seven 46th annual intercollegiate titles. Apr. 10: 34
FENSKE, CHARLES (CHUCK). See also Track and Field Athletics
Wins Princeton Mile; pic. June 26: 30
FERBER, EDNA
Burton Rascoe article on A Peculiar Treasure. Feb. 6: 36
FERGUSON, HARRY
Designs new tractor. May 8: 42, 44
FERGUSON, PHIL
Hears Hitler's reply to Roosevelt; pic. May 8: 11
FERGUSSON, ERNA
Book, Venezuela. Jan. 9: 42-43
FERMI, ENRICO
Arrives in N. Y.; to teach at Columbia U. Jan. 9: 2
On Dr. Hahn's splitting of ekauranium to obtain new atomic force. Feb. 6: 32
FERRY v. RAUHFELSEN (DOG)
Wins 1st prize at 63rd Westminster; pic. Feb. 27: 23, cover
FERTILIZATION. See also Artificial Insemination
Dr. Hartman reports on hormone treatment experiments for sterility. Jan. 2: 22
FERTILIZERS
TNEC to investigate industry. Mar. 20: 53
FEUERMANN, EMANUEL
On violincello tour of Europe. Mar. 6: 33
FIAT (ITALY)
Reopens Mexico City agency. Feb. 20: 10
FIDELITY INVESTMENT ASSOCIATION
Finances sound, dismissal of receivership petition urged. Feb. 6: 46
FIDLER, JIMMIE
Broadcasts quieted. Apr. 3: 31-32
FIEDLER SELLERS CORP.
Announces lightweight Diesels. May 8: 29-30
FIELD, CHARLES K. See Cheerio
FILIBUSTERING
WNYC records N.Y.C. Council speeches. Jan. 2: 31
FINANCE COMPANIES
Auto financing cleanup. Mar. 6: 8
FINDLEY, PALMER
Book, Priests of Lucina; the Story of Obstetrics. June 19: 32
FINEMAN, IRVING
Burton Rascoe on Doctor Addams. Mar. 13: 44
FINGER PAINTING
Chang exhibits work; compared with Miss Shaw's method; pics. Jan. 23: 20-21
FINGER PRINTING
Garner first to comply with Roosevelt request for finger printing of officials; pic. Mar. 27: 13
FINLAND
Finns insist on Helsinki instead of Helsingfors. Jan. 30: 10
Foreign Minister Procopé in N. Y. Mar. 27: 39
Comment; Olympic Games; Ir. May 1: 2
Considers Nazi offer of nonaggression. May 15: 17; reaffirms wish for neutrality. May 22: 16
Prepares stadium, athletes for 1940 Olympic Games; pics. June 5: 24-25
FINLANDIA MALE CHORUS
To tour U. S.; itinerary. Apr. 17: 27-28
FIRES
Factory burns while owners, firemen haggle over fire-fighting fee. May 1: 14
Explosions destroy Chicago grain elevators; pic. May 22: 13
FIRESTONE TIRE & RUBBER CO.
Holds World's Fair preview. May 8: 45-46
FIRST GERMAN PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH
Changes name to William Street Presbyterian Church. May 8: 34
FISCHER, BRUNO
Book, So Much Blood. June 19: 46
FISH, F. F.
Announces expansion of fish hospital; pic. Jan. 2: 21
FISH, J. HAMILTON
Elected president, Amer. section of Interparliamentary Union. Jan. 30: 16
Guest of Santo Domingo Govt. Mar. 27: 14

FISH AND FISHING
Dr. Fish announces expansion of U. S. Bureau of Fisheries' hospital for fish; pics. Jan. 2: 21-22
Tokyo threatens war with Soviets to retain "free fishing" rights. Feb. 27: 21; Soviets auction lots. Mar. 27: 23; compromise. Apr. 17: 25
Rube Cross ties a trout fly; pics. May 1: 30
Shevlin wins 1939 tuna tournament at Cat Cay. June 5: 28

FISHBEIN, MORRIS
Indicted for attacking med. cooperatives. Jan. 2: 20

FISHER, MARY V.
At Atlantic City Horse Show; pic. May 29: 25

FITZGERALD, BARRY
Appears in play, The White Steed; pic. Jan. 23: 25

FITZGERALD, FRANK. See Police

FITZGERALD, FRANK D.
Dies; pic. Mar. 27: 40

FITZGERALD, JAMES
Labor Dept. publicity man; pic. Jan. 30: 17

FITZ-SIMONS, FOSTER
Troupe opens tour; pics. June 12: 32

FITZSIMONS, (REV.) JOHN. See Catholic Action

FLANAGAN, (REV.) EDWARD J.
Attends Union Pacific jubilee; pic. May 8: 25

FLANAGAN, FRED
Attends A. S. U. convention; pic. Jan. 9: 40

FLATHER, LOUISE
Designs "Historic America" china; pic. Jan. 30: 30

FLEISCHER, MAX
Races to beat Disney's film. Feb. 27: 8

FLEMINGS
Seek autonomy. Mar. 13: 23-24

FLETT, JAMES. See Paper and Pulp

FLOODS
Vt. revolts against Fed. control plan. Jan. 23: 11-12

FLORIDA
Du Pont estate clears up educational deficit. May 8: 30

FLORIDA SHIP CANAL
Roosevelt recommends project's revival; map. Jan. 30: 16
Revival indicated; Navy plan; map. Apr. 3: 12-13
Project due for Senate consideration. May 22: 11

FLORISTRY
N. Y. vocational training school opened. Jan. 30: 36

FLOUR
New apple flour. May 8: 8

FODOR, M. W.
Comment; Hungarian Army service; lr. Feb. 13: 6

FOERSTER, ALBERT
Calls off quarrel with Greiser; pic. Apr. 10: 20

FOERTSCH, HERMANN
Book discounts surprise air attacks, calls for war like that of 1914-18. Apr. 17: 23

FOG
Two systems to dispel fogs. Apr. 10: 6

FOLSOM, M. B.
Business Advisory Council member; pic. Jan. 30: 13

FONDA, HENRY
In film, Young Mr. Lincoln; pic. June 12: 34

FONESCA, ESTHER HAVEN
Book, The Affair at the Grotto. Jan. 23: 33

FONTANGES, MAGDA de (M. de la Ferrière)
Sues French Govt. Jan. 23: 8

FOOD
Thorpe, Natl.-Amer. Wholesale Grocers Assn. urge scrip for reliefers to buy surplus food. Feb. 6: 43
Lenten season increases industry activity; pics. Feb. 27: 46
Surplus food plan. Mar. 13: 11
Agr. Dept. to try blue stamps exchangable for food. Mar. 27: 48, 51
Rochester, N. Y., first of cities to be tried for distribution of scrip for food. May 1: 55
Rochester testing ground for govt. food stamp plan; pics. May 29: 38; other cities to be tried. June 19: 55

FOOD & GROCERY BUREAU OF SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA, INC.
Sued by A. & P. Mar. 13: 53

FOOTBALL
Newsweek prediction record; bowl games favorites. Jan. 2: 28, 30
Coaches meet; Gilman invents "Fightback" regalia; pic. Jan. 9: 31
Bowl-game results. Jan. 9: 32

FOOTNER, HULBERT
Book, The Nation's Missing Guest. Jan. 9: 43

FORD, EDSEL
Dedicates exhibit at World's Fair; pic. Apr. 17: 58
Rents house near World's Fair. May 1: 55

FORD, HENRY. See also Ford Motor Co.
Rebuked for accepting Nazi medal. Jan. 2: 9
Sir Malcolm Campbell's "Bluebird" to be stored in Dearborn museum. Mar. 6: 8
Dedicates World's Fair exhibit; pic. Apr. 17: 57-58
Celebrates 51st wedding anniversary. Apr. 24: 42
Rents house near N. Y. World's Fair. May 1: 55

FORD, MRS. HENRY (CLARA BRYANT FORD)
Celebrates 51st wedding anniversary, 72nd birthday. Apr. 24: 42

FORD, HENRY 2nd
Named director, Ford Motor Co. June 5: 41

FORD, LESLIE
Book, Reno Rendezvous. May 1: 40

FORD, WALLACE
In film, Back Door to Heaven; pic. Apr. 24: 33

FORD MOTOR CO.
Domestic automobile sales in Dec. Jan. 16: 42
Bennett announces offer to U.A.W. Feb. 6: 38
World's Fair exhibit dedicated; pic. Apr. 17: 57-58
Announces production of tractors. May 8: 12, 44
Issues insurance to employes. May 15: 52
Balance sheet as of Dec. 31, 1938 filed in Mass. June 5: 41
Defends use of machinery, denies creation of technological unemployment. June 5: 46
To continue summer radio program. June 12: 46

FOREIGN INVESTMENTS IN THE U. S.
U. S. investment trusts, RFC plan liquidation of foreign holdings. Apr. 24: 46
British place ban on purchase of Amer. securities; chart. May 29: 44

FOREST CITY BASIN
Four-state oil boom starts; map. Apr. 17: 54, 57

FORUMS
N. Y. WPA drops adult forums. May 22: 38

FOSDICK, RAYMOND B.
Reports on malarial invasion of Brazil. Apr. 10: 26

FOULKE, W. B.
On floating coal process. Feb. 27: 32-33

FOURTH ESTATE. See also Newspapers
Comment; lr. Feb. 27: 2

FOWLER, EDMUND P.
Reports pipe smoking harms hearing. Mar. 20: 42

FOWLER, ROBIN
On Shakespeare manuscripts. June 12: 41

FOXX, JIMMY
"Hanged" by anti-horse thieves; pic. Jan. 23: 14
1939 salary raised to $30,000. Feb. 6: 28

FRANCAIX, JEAN. See Music, Feb. 13

FRANCE, JOSEPH I.
Dies; pic. Feb. 6: 6

FRANCE
Blum revives armament-limitation conf. idea. Mar. 13: 22

DEFENSE
Daladier rushes defense works. Apr. 10: 5
Mediterranean ships guard Gibraltar. May 1: 17
Airplane scandal. May 29: 7-8

FOREIGN RELATIONS
See also Foreign Relations under Gt. Britain; Spain; United States
Rome denounces 1935 Franco-Italian pact, revives demands for share of African colonies. Jan. 2: 17-18
French ship Senegalese to Somaliland; Paris concedes invalidation of pact, refuses to grant territory; Pertinax opposes Fascists' presence in Somaliland; Mussolini's demands aim to revise balance of power in Africa; British asked not to act as mediators in colonial issue; pics. Jan. 9: 17-18, cover
Daladier's North African visit shows France's military superiority over Italy; il. Jan. 16: 17-18
Chamberlain confers with Daladier en route to Rome; visit smooths way for Franco-Italian harmony. Jan. 23: 15-16
Bonnet, Daladier refuse demand for aid to Spanish loyalists, heed Mussolini demand for Franco victory. Jan. 30: 19-20
Paris refuses to accept Japan's "new order" in China. Jan. 30: 23
Franco victory spurs Mussolini to new demands; vote supports Daladier approval of 4-power conf., defiance of Italian claims. Feb. 6: 21-22
Bérard departs for Burgos to confer with Franco on refugees, recognition. Feb. 13: 21-22
Franco demands return of Spanish gold, art treasures in France. Feb. 20: 19-20
French reoccupy African territory, ship artillery to Jibuti, occupy "little Maginot line"; Italians increase Libyan garrison; map. Feb. 27: 18
Balbø opposes Italian war in Africa. Mar. 6: 7
Recognizes Franco. Mar. 6: 18-19
Italians on French soil start exodus; Paris, Rome deny Tunisia-Libya border clash; pic. Mar. 6: 23
Pétain apptd. Ambassador to Burgos. Mar. 13: 20
Franco appts. Lequerica Ambassador to France. Mar. 20: 19-20
Protests Nazi annexation of Czecho-Slovakia, withdraws Ambassador from Berlin; Daladier given power to rule by decree. Mar. 27: 17-18
Mussolini invites Paris to open negotiations on Tunis, Jibuti, Suez Canal. Apr. 3: 17-18
England fetes Pres., Mme. Lebrun. Apr. 3: 18
Pledges aid to Poland. Apr. 10: 19
Mussolini seeks control of Addis Ababa-Jibuti R.R.; pics. Apr. 10: 21
Signs commercial, cultural pact with Rumania, raises Legation in Bucharest to Embassy status; decrees commercial accord with Yugoslavia; Beck accepts invitation for visit. Apr. 10: 22
Protests against Japan's seizure of Spratly Islands; map. Apr. 10: 23-24
Warns Franco on Italian troops still in Spain; Spanish prisoners apply for service in French Foreign Legion. Apr. 24: 22
Coulondre returns to Berlin; denies charge of "encirclement" around Rome-Berlin axis members. May 1: 17-19
Denounces report that she would reject pledge to aid Poland if Nazis took Danzig. May 15: 18
Protests Japan's halting of ship. June 5: 17-18
Laval chides Daladier for courting Russia instead of seeking Italo-French agreement. June 19: 24

POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
Daladier gains approval of Reynaud's decree laws embodied in budget. Jan. 2: 17
Daladier-Bonnet feud. Feb. 6: 12
Daladier given power to rule by decree. Mar. 27: 17-18
Herriot withdraws as candidate, Lebrun accepts reelection. Apr. 10: 21-22

FRANCESCO, GRETE de
Burton Rascoe on The Power of the Charlatan. May 15: 42

FRANCIS, KAY
Second highest-paid star in 1938. Mar. 6: 29

FRANCK, HARRY A.
Book, The Lure of Alaska. June 5: 38

FRANCO, FRANCISCO. See also Spain
Becomes undisputed Caudillo. Apr. 10: 24
Forecast on throne plans. Apr. 17: 9
Views military parade; decorates self; issues conscription for reconstruction. May 29: 20-21
Pics. Feb. 6: cover; Mar. 6: 18; Mar. 20: 19; May 22: 21

FRANK, JEROME N.
Justice maker. Apr. 3: 7
Appointment to SEC expected. May 1: 55; elected chairman. May 29: 44

FRANK, KARL HERMANN
Appointed aide to Henlein in Bohemia; pic. Mar. 27: 20, 22; dismissal sought. June 19: 24

FRANKFURTER, FELIX
Nominated to Supreme Ct.; pic. Jan. 16: 14, cover; apptmt. approved. Jan. 23: 10
Unable to keep up outspoken correspondence. Feb. 13: 11

FRANKFURTERS
Flat hot dog developed. Apr. 24: 8

FRANKLIN, (MRS.) ANN D. See Eddy, Nelson

FRANKLIN, HAZEL
Performs double sachows; pic. Jan. 2: 28-29

FRANKLIN, P. A. S.
Retires; pic. Jan. 9: 50

FRANKLIN, SIDNEY
To perform at World's Fair; pics. Mar. 13: 35

FRANKLIN INSTITUTE, PHILADELPHIA
Awards Franklin Medal to Dr. Hubble. May 29: 33

FRANZ JOSEPH II, PRINCE
Inducted as ruler of Liechtenstein; pic. June 12: 4; correction. June 19: 5

FRAWLEY, WILLIAM
In film, The Adventures of Huckleberry Finn; pic. Feb. 27: 24

FRAZER, JOSEPH W.
Becomes Willys-Overland Motors pres. Feb. 6: 46

FREDERIK, CROWN PRINCE OF DENMARK
Expected to visit U. S. Mar. 20: 14
To visit San Francisco Fair; pic. Apr. 10: 15, cover
Visits World's Fair with wife. May 8: 13

FREEDOM OF THE PRESS. See Newspapers

FREEMAN, DAVE
Wins Natl. Amateur Badminton Championship; pic. Apr. 3: 35

FREEMAN, R. AUSTIN
Book, The Stoneware Monkey. Mar. 6: 40

FREEMAN, WALTER
On use of frontal lobes in thinking ahead. June 5: 33

FRENCH, JARED
One-man show of paintings; il. Feb. 6: 27

FRENCH, WARD
Heads Community Concerts Assns. Jan. 30: 32

FRENCH INDO-CHINA
Government defense plans. Mar. 27: 7

FRENCH LINE
Appoints Capt. Thoreux head of Havre office; promotes ship captains. June 12: 55

FRESCO PAINTING. See Murals

FREUD, SIGMUND. See also Psychology
Book, Moses and Monotheism; pic. June 19: 30-31

FREY, JOHN P. See Labor, Apr. 3

FRICK, FORD. See Baseball

FRIEDRICH, DORIS. See Skiing

FRIELE, H. B.
Business Advisory Council member; pic. Jan. 30: 13

FRIERSON, HORACE JR.
Nominated for district attorneyship in Tenn. Feb. 20: 16

FROELICH, GUSTAVE
Wife involved in scandal with Goebbels; pic. Jan. 9: 21

FROGS
Angels Camp holds championship jumps. May 29: 26
FRUIT TELEGRAPH DELIVERY SERVICE
Organized. Mar. 13: 12
FUCHS, MARTIN
Book, Showdown in Vienna. Apr. 3: 39-40
FULLER, EMILY
Wins women's table tennis title. Mar. 27: 25-26
FULLER BRUSH CO.
Distributes bristle-less brushes. Mar. 6: 8
FUNK, WALTER
Appointed Commissary for Increasing Production; pic. Jan. 2: 17
Appointed Reichsbank head; pic. Jan. 30: 22
Criticizes U. S. Apr. 10: 11
FUQUA, STEPHEN O.
Looks after Amer. interests in Madrid. Mar. 6: 19
FUR INDUSTRY
Farms' growth put new crop on N. Y. market; pics. of silver fox. Jan. 23: 38-39
Norwegian platinum fox exhibited in N. Y.; pic. Mar. 20: 56
FURNACES
U. S. Steel Corp. uses electric eye to save brick roof from heat. Jan. 2: 22
FURNITURE INDUSTRY
Mfrs. report increased market sales, expect 1939 spurt. Jan. 23: 40
Shipments in Mar. May 8: 46
FUSION (CAT)
Named official pet, mouser at N. Y. City Hall; pic. May 15: 44-45
FUTURISM
Declared "un-Italian." Jan. 16: 20

G

G. D. H. AND MARGARET COLE
Book, Off With Her Head! May 15: 43
GABLE, CLARK
Second in 1938 box-office ten; pic. Jan. 2: 26-27
Maria Rhea Gable seeks divorce; pic. Jan. 30: 4-5
In film, Idiot's Delight; pic. Feb. 6: 24-25
Marries Carole Lombard; pic. Apr. 10: 40-41
GADGETS
Travelers Ins. Co. pamphlet lists anti-runaway horse pamphlet; il. Apr. 10: 50
GAHAGAN, ANDREW J.
Testifies at TNEC beryllium hearing. May 15: 53
GAJDA, RADULA
Followers hound anti-Nazis; pic. Mar. 27: 20-21
GALÁPAGOS ISLANDS
Lease by U. S. suggested; map. May 15: 11-12
To be sold to U. S. by Ecuador. June 19: 11
GALAXIES. See Astronomy
GALE, ZONA (MRS. WILLIAM L. BREESE)
Dies; pic. Jan. 9: 2, 4
GALENTO, TONY
Examined; Jacobs insists on dignity; pics. Apr. 3: 34; Lardner article. June 26: 31
GALLIGAN, ROBERT
Rescued from caved-in mine shaft. June 5: 39-40
GALLIPOLI, BATTLE OF
Allied veterans commemorate 24th anniversary of 1st landing parties. May 22: 17
GALVESTON (TEXAS) ANICOS
Win Women's Natl. A.A.U. basketball title; pic. Apr. 3: 36
GAMBARA, GASTONE
Leads Italians in Spanish victory parade. May 29: 21
GAMBLE-SKOGMO, INC.
Colorado ct. rules it is liable to chain-store tax. June 12: 50-51
GAMBLING
Book, Your Chance to Win, by Dr. Levinson; charts. Feb. 13: 34-35
Murphy drive links politicians with horse-betting racket. May 15: 15-16
N. Y. passes bill favoring pari-mutuels. May 29: 26
GAMELIN, MARIE GUSTAVE
Visits London for Anglo-French military conf. June 19: 24
GAMES
British schoolboys play at "shaving" Hitler; pic. Jan. 23: 18
GANDHI, MOHANDAS KARAMCHAND
Fasts to gain reforms for Rajkot natives; pic. Mar. 13: 23
Toddy criticized by anti-Prohibitionists. June 19: 28
GANDIL, CHICK
Promotes baseball in Mexico. May 29: 8
GANN, (MRS.) DOLLY
Pres. of Washington League of Rep. Women. May 15: 8
GARBEDIAN, H. GORDON
Book, Albert Einstein. Mar. 20: 40, 42
GARBO, GRETA
1937 income; pics. Apr. 17: 16
GARCIA, LORETO APELLANIZ
Executed. Apr. 17: 22
GARDENS AND GARDENING
Back-yard farmers increase; pics. Apr. 24: 47
GARDNER, EDWARD
Starts "This Is New York" broadcast; pic. Jan. 30: 33
GARDNER, ELIZABETH
Awarded damages for injury incurred while doing headstand in school. Mar. 27: 30
GARDNER, ERLE STANLEY
Book, The Case of the Perjured Parrot. Mar. 6: 40
GARFIELD, JOHN (JULES)
In film, They Made Me a Criminal. Jan. 30: 24
GARNER, CARLISLE, & BLEVINS
Formed to build low-cost houses; pic. Apr. 17: 52
GARNER, GENEVIEVE
Crowned Shenandoah Blossom Queen; pic. Apr. 17: 15
GARNER, JOHN NANCE
Emerges as Dem. leader. Jan. 9: 14-15
Backs Senate passing of WPA cut. Feb. 6: 15
Heads Dem. split opposing New Deal. Feb. 27: 11-12
Texas notable hostile to Roosevelt. Mar. 13: 18-19
Finger printed. Mar. 27: 13
Leads 1940 Pres. candidate possibilities; supported by Elliott Roosevelt. Apr. 3: 15
R. Moley article, Mr. Garner. Apr. 10: 52
Debates low-cost housing project, forms Garner, Carlisle, & Blevins; il. Apr. 17: 51-52
Wife dispenses his money for tips. May 29: 7
Backers seek supporters. June 5: 16
Friends announce Pres. candidacy. June 12: 13
Thumps King George on back. June 19: 16-17
Supports Hatch Bill. June 26: 13-14
Pics. Jan. 2: cover; Jan. 9: 14; Feb. 27: 11; Mar. 13: 18; Mar. 27: 13; June 19: 17
GARNETT, DAVID
Edits Letters of T. E. Lawrence. Mar. 13: 43
GARNETT, TAY
Writes script for film, Trade Winds. Jan. 2: 25
GARRETT, PAUL
Urges industry study social needs. Feb. 20: 49
GARSON, GREER
Makes debut in Goodbye, Mr. Chips. May 22: 35
GAS MASKS
84th anniversary commemorated. Jan. 23: 19
GASTON, HERBERT
New Deal publicity man; pic. Jan. 30: 17
GAUGUIN, JEAN RENÉ
Statue of ape stars at World's Fair exhibit of sculpture. May 15: 31
GAULT, ROBERT H.
Teaches blind, deaf girl to read. Jan. 2: 24
GAVAGAN, JOSEPH A.
Bill to stay execution of army mules. May 15: 15
GAYDA, VIRGINIO
Articles published anonymously. Mar. 6: 8
GEDYE, G. E. R.
Book, Betrayal in Central Europe. Feb. 20: 41-42
Dropped by London Telegraph. Apr. 3: 8; transferred to Moscow. May 15: 8
GEHRIG, HENRY LOUIS (LOU)
1939 salary cut to $34,500. Feb. 6: 27-28
Benches self. May 15: 34-35
GELATINE
Dr. Ray reports on usage to increase endurance. Apr. 3: 23
GENERAL ELECTRIC CO.
Completes million-volt X-ray apparatus for cancer hospital; pics. Jan. 16: 30-31
Develops new auto lights. Apr. 17: 10
Holds World's Fair preview. May 8: 45-46
GENERAL FEDERATION OF WOMEN'S CLUBS
Annual convention. May 22: 32
GENERAL MOTORS CORP.
Domestic automobile sales in Dec. Jan. 16: 42
Reports on 1938 safety record. Feb. 6: 46
Holds futurama preview; pics. May 7: 54-55
Diesel-electric engined tug pulls liner. June 19: 54
Hospitalization plan for employes. June 19: 54-55
Martin calls off U.A.W. strike. June 26: 40
GENERAL PLASTICS, INC.
Develops two asbestos-filled phelonic compounds. June 12: 10
GENERAL TIRE & RUBBER CO.
Gas mask sales. Mar. 13: 12
GENETICS
Prof. Vaviloff rebuked for belief in chromosome theory. June 26: 28
GEOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF AMERICA
51st annual convention; addresses; election; pics. Jan. 9: 22-24
GEORGE V, KING OF GREAT BRITAIN (1865-1936)
Canadian visit; comment; lr. June 26: 4
GEORGE V (BATTLESHIP)
Launched by George VI. Mar. 6: 22
GEORGE VI, KING OF GREAT BRITAIN
Confers New Year's honors list. Jan. 9: 2
Confers baronetcy on Andrew Hills. Feb. 27: 38
Launches battleship George V. Mar. 6: 22
Attends British Industries Fair. Mar. 13: 22-23
Entertains Pres., Mme. Lebrun on visit to England. Apr. 3: 18
Attends soccer game with Queen. May 8: 27
Toscanini refuses invitation. May 15: 20
Honors list published on "official" birthday. June 19: 7

CANADIAN VISIT

Canada considers armored cars; London charges U. S. insulted King. Feb. 20: 22
Toronto paper to claim "first interview." Apr. 10: 6
Prepares for Amer. visit; ship changed. May 8: 13
Attends Amb. Kennedy's dinner; sails for Canada; pic. May 15: 21
Fogs, icebergs delay Empress of Australia's trip; 2nd anniversary of coronation observed; Canadians prepare for visit; pics. of r.r. May 22: 19-20
Fervent welcome tightens bonds of Canadians; 44th birthday celebrated; meets Dionne quintuplets; pics. May 29: 17-18
Reaches Canadian West; Empire Day celebrated at Winnipeg; sheds formality; injures fingers; nicknamed "George the Rainmaker"; collects tribute; pics. June 5: 20-21
U. S. town salutes royalty before they approach border; makes address on Canada's "windows"; rests at Jasper Natl. Pk.; Amer. program; pic. June 12: 23-24
Fatigued as tour ends; visits Halifax, Newfoundland, Maritime Provinces; refers to Queen as "my wife"; significance of visit; pic. June 26: 23

U. S. VISIT

Lascelles arrives in U. S. to confer on royal visit. Mar. 6: 42
Royal speech barred. Mar. 20: 9
To arrive on June 8; pic. Mar. 20: 14-15
Lloyd's demands 21% premium against cancellation of visit. Apr. 3: 50
Sir Ronald, Lady Lindsay in trouble with press; Mrs. Roosevelt announces plans. May 29: 14-15
Columbia U. to present honorary degree. June 5: 8
Itinerary; Lady Lindsay reveals list of tea guests; Mrs. Roosevelt's menu. June 5: 13-14
Washington press given rules for receiving royalty. June 12: 25-26
Decides against wearing red coat. June 19: 11
Niagara Falls, Washington receptions; Lady Lindsay's tea party; chats with J. P. Morgan; presented to Congress; talks with Pres. Roosevelt; pays homage to George Washington; visits World's Fair; stays at Hyde Pk.; eats hot dogs; significance of visit; pics. June 19: 15-19
Anecdotes: meeting Sen. Vandenberg, Mabel Boardman who resembles Queen Victoria; Hyde Pk. mishaps. June 26: 14-15
GEORGE, FLORENCE. See Crosby, Everett
GEORGIA
Fed. jobholders' purge expected. Jan. 16: 7
Chip Robert opposes Rep. Allen in state-Fed. buildg. fee fight. Feb. 27: 13
Signs Bill of Rights. Mar. 27: 14
Senate kills chain-store tax bill. Mar. 27: 51
Schools close because of low funds. May 8: 30
GERALDINE, QUEEN OF ALBANIA
Flees with family after Italian invasion; pic. Apr. 17: 19-20
GÉRARD, FRANCIS
Books, Secret Sceptre. Mar. 13: 44; The Return of Sanders of the River. Apr. 17: 47-48
GÉRAUD, ANDRÉ (PERTINAX). See France—Foreign Relations
GERMAN-AMERICAN MIXED CLAIMS COMMISSION
Rules German Govt. guilty of munitions blasts. June 26: 17
GERMAN-AMERICAN VOLKSBUND
Meeting honors Geo. Washington; denounced by anti-Nazi Germans, others; membership; il.; pic. Mar. 6: 14-15
Kuhn charged with embezzling funds. June 5: 12
GERMANY
Nazis denounce Lambeth Walk, smoking, drinking, premarital intrigues. Jan. 16: 20
Hitler, aide gobble up Reich press. Jan. 23: 28
Issues civil-marriage decrees. Jan. 30: 23
Drive to revive salute, hailing Hitler. Mar. 13: 12
Goebbels sponsors joke contest. Mar. 20: 24
Bans import of oiled-silk umbrellas, canes. May 8: 21
Hitler wars on alcohol, tobacco. May 22: 18-19
Radio play, A Plucky Youngster, warns Germans of treason. May 22: 20
Population; women to do year's labor on farms. June 26: 22

CHURCH AND STATE

Seizures in Austria. Jan. 30: 9
Nazis oust Archbishop Waitz; Confessional Synod repudiates Dr. Werner; Nazis curb religious activity as Bible outsells "Mein Kampf." June 12: 26

COLONIES

Posters call for secrecy as Klagenfurt garrison trains Nazis for "desert warfare." Feb. 20: 22
Reich "expeditions." Mar. 13: 11
Von Epp reviews troops at Reich Colonial Congress, demands return of colonies; pics. June 12: 21

COMMERCE AND TRADE

See also Tariff

Trade deals. Jan. 23: 7
Check fails to back up reports of Reich barter with U. S. farmers. Feb. 27: 47-48

GERMANY (continued)
Trade reversal. Mar. 13: 11
Barters rolling stock for Argentine wheat. Mar. 27: 22
U. S. doubts Nazis can fill trade terms with Argentinians. May 1: 51-52
Importers rush merchandise to U. S. to beat tariff deadline. May 1: 55
Bargains with Bolivia over oil. May 22: 21
Chile trade? May 29: 8

DEFENSE

Increases Vienna recruits; launches Graf Zeppelin, 1st aircraft carrier; pics. Jan. 2: 16-17
Hitler honors Bismarck, launches battleship; Kiel Canal to be widened. Feb. 27: 19
Adopts British balloon-barrage scheme; pics. Mar. 13: 22
Defy British plea to stop arming; to maintain air supremacy. Mar. 13: 22
Absorbs Czech equipment; Hitler demands geared to army's power; pic. Apr. 17: 23
Hitler inspects West Wall, follows Naumann's "policy of trenches"; Todt to strengthen eastern frontier fortifications; pics. May 29: 19-20
Rhine flood swamps West Wall. June 5: 18
Wm. Bell reports on Hitler's gasoline shortage. June 12: 45

ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Göring appts. 3 deputy Führers to coordinate, "rationalize" key industries; Funk named Commissar for Increasing Industry. Jan. 2: 16-17
Coffee shortage; Nazis persecute "coffee hyenas." Feb. 20: 23
Göring issues new decrees for conscript labor. Feb. 27: 20
Taxation increased; economic structure reported collapsing. Mar. 6: 23
Farm distress. Mar. 20: 10

FINANCES

Rep. Celler's bill would make Nazis pay Amer. bondholders. Jan. 23: 37-38
Hitler fires Schacht, appts. Funk Reichsbank head. Jan. 30: 21-22
U. S. attaches Reichsbank, People's Bank of Czecho-Slovakia deposits for income-tax claim. Apr. 10: 49
Money tricks. May 8: 8; double cross. May 15: 7-8
Foreign creditors, German financiers conclude treaty to end standstill on payments. May 29: 46

FOREIGN RELATIONS

See also Czecho-Slovakia; Spain; U. S.

Czech-Magyar border clashes upset Polish efforts to upset Hitler's Ukrainian plans. Jan. 16: 18-19
Hitler sends commn. to Liechtenstein to end war. Jan. 16: 19
Csáky confers with von Ribbentrop on Carpatho-Ukraine; Hungary joins anti-Comintern pact. Jan. 23: 17
Franco victory spurs Hitler to new demands in Reichstag address; Führer supports Mussolini. Feb. 6: 21-22
Chamberlain heeds Hitler speech on aid to Italy, offers "general settlement." Feb. 13: 21-22
Axis unpopular in Rome. Feb. 20: 9; anti-German Italians. June 5: 7
Exchange of paper mill for Mexican oil. Feb. 20: 17
Warsaw fetes Ciano, attacks German Embassy. Mar. 6: 24-25
Faupel assails Monroe Doctrine as "menace" to Latin Amer.; Brazil-U. S. agreements gives Nazis a setback. Mar. 20: 18
Rumors of invasion of Switzerland, Netherlands. Mar. 20: 23
Chamberlain launches move for pact to halt Nazi aggression, to be signed by Britain, France, Russia; U. S. rebukes Berlin, refuses to recognize coup; Britain, France recall Ambassadors; Memel next Nazi objective; Rumania signs trade agreement; maps. Mar. 27: 17-19
Hitler's Czecho-Slovakian coup ends farce of racial-frontier expansion; Bohemia, Moravia, Slovakia become "protectorates"; pics. of Nazi invasions. Mar. 27: 19-21
Mussolini reaffirms Rome-Berlin axis. Apr. 3: 17-18
Annexes Memel; calls for truce in Slovak-Hungarian fighting; gains economic victory in Rumania; Beck prepares for visit to Berlin; pics.; map. Apr. 3: 19-21
British press split in opinion on how to handle Hitler; pic. Apr. 3: 21-22
Hitler backs seizure of Albania. Apr. 17: 19-22
Gen. Keitel confers with Gen. Pariani; Gen. Fridirici liquidates Czech army. Apr. 17: 23
Göring confers with Mussolini; Duce urges Hitler to call Reichstag meeting Apr. 28. Apr. 24: 21-22
Britain, France return Ambassadors to Berlin; charges "encirclement" by democracies; 31 nations answer Hitler's questionnaire; Hitler confers with Balkan diplomats. May 1: 17-19
Japan may give Tsingtao to Reich. May 8: 7-8
Hitler replies to Roosevelt's plea, denounces 1935 Anglo-German Naval Treaty, 1934 Nonaggression Pact with Poland, seeks return of Danzig, highway across Polish Corridor; map. May 8: 11-12, 16-18
Von Ribbentrop, Ciano agree to turn Rome-Berlin axis into military pact. May 15: 17, 20; sign pact. May 29: 20
Latvia, Estonia accept, Denmark, Sweden, Norway, Finland consider Hitler's nonaggression treaties; Beck rejects demand for Danzig, highway across Corridor; Nazi-Bolshevik relations. May 15: 17-20
Mussolini makes "no war" speech; Norway, Sweden, Denmark, Finland reaffirm wish for neutrality; Turkey joins British coalition. May 22: 16-18
Japanese halt German ship, Cabinet split over axis alliance. June 5: 17-18
Nazi troops ordered to mobilize in Italy in case of war. June 12: 11
Hitler guarantees Yugoslav border; von Ribbentrop signs nonaggression pact with Denmark; Nazis in crisis diplomacy; Soviets hint at resuming trade negotiations. June 12: 19-20; June 19: 25
Göring reveals extent of aid to Franco. June 12: 20
Estonia, Latvia sign nonaggression pacts; Polish frontier incident; comments on British "appeasement" revival. June 19: 24-25
Condor Legion, troops parade; arms left in Spain to be exchanged for raw materials. June 19: 26-27

JEWS

See Jews—Germany

NAVY

Reich informs London she plans to build submarines up to parity with British under terms of Versailles Treaty 1935 naval clause; pic. Jan. 9: 19-20
Hitler launches battleship Adm. von Tirpitz, to denounce Anglo-German naval pact. Apr. 10: 19-20
Sails for maneuvers off Spanish coast. Apr. 24: 19; arrives; pic. May 1: 17, 19
Hitler denounces 1935 Anglo-German Naval Treaty, hastens building program. May 8: 16-17

POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Hitler institutes Röhm program, restores Brown Shirts' prestige. Jan. 30: 22-23
Hitler makes Reichstag address. Feb. 6: 21-22
Dissension. May 22: 7

SUDETEN AREAS

Reported ready to be returned to Czechs. Feb. 20: 23

YOUTH

Hitler conscripts youth for Hitler Youth Movement; pics. Apr. 17: 25

GESTRING, MARJORIE. See Swimming
GHAZI, KING OF IRAQ
Dies in auto crash; son proclaimed King Feisel II. Apr. 17: 23-24; pics. May 1: 22
GIANNINI, A. P. See Transamerica Corp.
GIBRALTAR
Defense preparations. Feb. 20: 10
Threat seen in Spain's signing of anti-Comintern pact, Apr. 17: 22
Strengthened by British as Spaniards concentrate troops; pic. Apr. 24: 19-20
GIFFORD, WALTER S.
Persuaded to accept N. Y. Stock Exchge. post. June 12: 10
GIGANTISM
Dr. Fancher uses sex hormones to stop growth. May 22: 23
GIGLI, BENIAMINO
Makes Metropolitan redebut. Jan. 30: 32
Criticizes U. S. in interview. Mar. 6: 33
GILBERT, PRENTISS B.
Dies. Mar. 6: 42
GILBERT, W. S. AND SIR ARTHUR SULLIVAN. See also Theater, Federal
Filming of "The Mikado" brings them to screen first time; Negro swing version continues in popularity. Feb. 20: 24, 29
GILBERTSVILLE DAM
Funds for activity defeated by House. Feb. 20: 51
House reinstates appropriation in Independent Offices Bill. Mar. 13: 53
GILL, RICHARD C.
Arrives in N. Y. from second expedition into Ecuador interior; pic. Jan. 2: 2
GILLETT, H. W.
On metals under stress. Feb. 27: 32
GILLETTE, GUY M.
Hears Hitler's reply to Roosevelt; pic. May 8: 11
GILLIES, DONALD B.
1939 leader of metallurgists' group. Feb. 27: 32
GILLIES, (SIR) HAROLD
Describes plastic surgery tubing. Feb. 20: 27
GILMAN, M. M.
Becomes Packard Motor Car Co. pres. Apr. 24: 50
GIONO, JEAN
Book, Harvest. May 22: 39-40
GIRAL, JOSÉ
Flees from Spain. Feb. 13: 20
GIRDLER, TOM M.
Attacks New Deal, lowering of steel prices; pic. June 5: 41-42
GIRL SCOUTS
Celebrate 27th birthday; pics. Mar. 20: 34, 36
GLACIERS
Geological soc. hears reports on ice yet to be melted, effect of Grand Coulee Dam. Jan. 9: 23-24
GLAMAN, (MRS.) EUGENIE F.
Art school thrives in Chicago stockyards; career; pic. Jan. 9: 34, 36
GLASER, LULU
Lives quiet life in Conn. Feb. 13: 12
GLASS, CARTER
81st birthday; pic. Jan. 16: 2
Against confirmation of Roberts. Feb. 13: 18-19
Book, Carter Glass, by Smith and Beasley; pics. May 15: 40-42
GLASS
Boston Museum of Modern Art exhibits renaissance of glass; pics. Jan. 2: 24
Drs. Blodgett, Cartwright, Turner announce method of treating glass to prevent reflection; pic. Jan. 9: 29; varying thicknesses of films permits use as filter in color photography. May 8: 29
Northern Ohio capitalists plan major company. Mar. 20: 10
Franklin Inst. exhibits new high-test safety glass; pics. Apr. 10: 44
"Clarifier" dries glass without wiping. Apr. 17: 10
GLASS BILL. See Banks and Banking
GLASTONBURY, CONN.
Citizens conduct "glawackus" hunt. Jan. 30: 14-15
"GLAWACKUS." See Glastonbury, Conn.
GLIDDEN CO.
Making yarn from soybean. Mar. 6: 8
GODWIN, FRANCIS W.
Reports on liquid coal. June 19: 51, 53
GOEBBELS, PAUL JOSEPH
Hitler mends family row over Baarova scandal; pic. Jan. 9: 10, 20-21
Schmeling grilled for derogatory remark; pic. Jan. 23: 34
Separated from wife; heavily guarded. Mar. 20: 9; divorced. June 12: 10
Conducts joke contest. Mar. 20: 24
Visits Rhodes, Egypt. Apr. 17: 21
In Danzig to speak on German culture; pic. June 26: 20-21
GOGARTY, OLIVER ST. JOHN
Book, Tumbling in the Hay; pic. June 19: 44-45
GOGH, VINCENT van (1853-1890)
Book, Vincent van Gogh Letters to Emile Bernard. Mar. 27: 27
GOLD
Bank of England sells Equalization Fund gold to stabilize pound sterling. Jan. 16: 41
Extraction process described by Dr. Champan. Feb. 27: 33
Stock increases as nations rush reserves to U. S. Apr. 3: 50
Ring arrested for buying hoarded gold. Apr. 24: 48
Comment; gold inflow; lr. May 1: 2
GOLDEN RULE FOUNDATION
Selects Mrs. Compton "The American Mother for 1939." Apr. 24: 43
GOLDFISH
Authorities put ban on college swallowing contest; pic. Apr. 10: 12
GOLDMAN, R. L.
Book, Death Plays Solitaire. Feb. 6: 36
GOLDMANN, EMMA
Lecturing in Canada. June 5: 8
GOLDMARK, PETER C.
Invents echo-mfrg. machine. Apr. 17: 43-44
GOLDSMITH, FRED
Dies. Apr. 10: 42
GOLF
Dominga Capati wins Philippine women's open championship. Feb. 13: 39
Wives of British Ryder Cup competitors to remain at home. Feb. 20: 40
Dunkelberger wins Walter J. Travis memorial tournament. Feb. 27: 23
Williams students improve playing. Apr. 3: 36
Guldahl, Snead, Burke-Little winners in Natl. Masters Invitation. Apr. 10: 33
Metz wins Ashville Open tournament, leads season's highest earnings. Apr. 17: 41
Cardwell claims longest ace in history; Vaughan Bros. both hole out aces in England. Apr. 24: 29
Marion Miley defends Southern women's title against Mrs. Dan Chandler. May 22: 30
138 players qualify for Natl. Open; Scotchman, Welshman win British Amateur finals. June 5: 26
15 professionals compete in Goodall tournament. June 12: 37
Nelson wins 1939 Open after being tied with Wood, Shute for 1st place. June 19: 39-40
GOODALL CO.
Sponsors golf tournament. June 12: 37
GOODMAN, BENNY
To perform with Szigeti; pic. Jan. 9: 36
Book, The Kingdom of Swing. Apr. 17: 47
GOODRICH, B. F., RUBBER CO.
U.R.W. members walk out for 6-hr. day. Feb. 13: 48
Holds World's Fair preview. May 8: 45-46
GOODWIN, GEORGE. See Badminton
GOODYEAR, CHARLES (1800-1860)
Statue dedicated on rubber industry's centennial; pic. Mar. 6: 45
GOODYEAR, MRS. NELSON
Dedicates Goodyear statue; pic. Mar. 6: 45
GOODYEAR TIRE & RUBBER CO.
Compound doubles silk hose's life. June 12: 10
GORCEY, LEO (SPIT)
Marries Katherine Marvis; pic. May 29: 30
GORDIENKO, MIKHAIL
Moscow-N. Y. flight ends at Miscou Is. May 8: 47

GÖRING, HERMANN WILHELM. See also Germany
Promotion over Goebbels predicted; pic. Jan. 9: 21
Plans to visit Italian African empire. Feb. 20: 22
Leaves Italy for visit to Libya. Apr. 17: 21
Confers with Mussolini; pic. Apr. 24: 22
Returns from Italian reducing journey; pics. May 8: 21
Does not attend Spanish victory parade. May 22: 20
GORITZINA, KYRA
Book, Service Entrance. June 12: 43
GOSDEN, FREEMAN F. See Amos 'n' Andy
GOSS, BERT C.
Newsweek Business-Labor-Agriculture Editor; pic. Feb. 27: 50
GOUDGE, ELIZABETH
Book, The Middle Window. Mar. 27: 37
GOUDY, FREDERIC W.
Fire destroys type plant; pics. Feb. 6: 30
GOULD, STEPHEN P.
Reports on making of wool from milk. Apr. 10: 25
GOUT
Dr. Hench predicts increase. Mar. 13: 37
GRABLE, BETTY (MRS. JACKIE COOGAN)
Separated from husband; pic. Jan. 16: 2
GRADUATE FACULTY OF POLITICAL AND SOCIAL SCIENCE
Prof. Riezler joins "university in exile" staff. Jan. 23: 27
GRAEME, BRUCE
Book, The Mystery of the Stolen Hats. Apr. 24: 41
GRAFTING. See Plastic Surgery
GRAINGER, PERCY
Arrested as suspicious character. Mar. 6: 42
GRAMMAR. See Language and Languages
GRAND COULEE DAM
To reproduce effect of glacial dam. Jan. 9: 23-24
GRANT, ELLSWORTH STRONG
Marries Marion Hepburn. June 19: 6
GRANT, HEBER J.
Attends Union Pacific jubilee; pic. May 8: 25
GRANT, ROBERT (BOB) 3rd
Defeats Setzler for U. S. racquets championship; to challenge winner of Cooper-Milford match; pic. Mar. 6: 30-31
GRASSHOPPERS
Invade California. May 8: 41-42; Senate passes appropriation for control. May 15: 14
GRAVES, PHIL. See Track and Field Athletics
GRAVITATION
Einstein claims he discovered mystery of nature of gravitation. Mar. 20: 40
GRAY, CARL R.
Dies; career; pic. May 22: 43
GREAT ATLANTIC & PACIFIC TEA CO., THE
Sues grocery bureau, cos. Mar. 13: 53
GREAT BRITAIN
George VI confers New Year's honors list. Jan. 9: 2
Govt. considers proposal for system of free secondary schools. Jan. 16: 23-24
Males form Antediluvian, Ancient, and Original Order of Cave Men. Feb. 20: 23
Americanisms copied. Mar. 13: 11-12
Walker receives $56 for ancestors' aid to Charles II. May 22: 42

ARMY

Expeditionary Force ready for service; pics. Mar. 20: 22-23
Orders conscription; Craigavon demands mobilization in Ulster as De Valera opposes it. May 8: 19-20
Voroshiloff, officers invited to summer maneuvers. June 5: 18

COLONIES AND DOMINIONS

See also names of colonies, dominions

Reluctant to furnish man power in case of war. Apr. 10: 23

COMMERCE AND TRADE

London's trade drive. Mar. 13: 11

CURRENCY AND FOREIGN EXCHANGE

Bank of England sells British Eqalization Fund gold to stabilize pound sterling. Jan. 16: 41
Morgenthau explains stabilization operation; chart. Mar. 13: 46, 49

DEFENSE

Chamberlain silences Under-Secretaries' revolt against preparedness program; Defense Ministers report on aircraft defenses. Jan. 2: 16
A.R.P. riflemen shoot at "housemaid" for training. Jan. 23: 19
Govt. starts draining A.R.P. trenches as Sir John Anderson refutes blame for neglect; housewives advised to hoard food, water; pics. Jan. 30: 23
Chamberlain explains "voluntary registration"; Cabinet members reveal measures. Feb. 6: 21
Issues "National Service" handbooks. Feb. 13: 24
Gentry against caring for city refugees. Feb. 27: 7
Tests portable steel-plate air-raid shelter; pics. Feb. 27: 21
House of Commons approves bill doubling borrowing for armaments. Mar. 6: 22-23
Rearmament program to modernize arms, offset Nazi strength; il. Mar. 13: 21-22
Mothers test new infant gas masks, metal shelters; Hore-Belisha announces new Expeditionary Force ready for service; pics. Mar. 20: 22-23
Dodges conscription but doubles Territorial Army; pic. Apr. 10: 22-23
Wider telephone relay planned if war damages radio. Apr. 17: 24
Air force fighting experience. Apr. 24: 7
Cabinet establishes Minister of Supplies; Chamberlain names Burgin Minister. May 1: 20
Chamberlain exempts Ulster from conscription; bill calls up reservists without order. May 15: 20
Air-raid cautions posted, evacuation planned; partial mobilization started; opposition to conscription appears; pic. May 22: 18
Stations R.A.F. planes in France. June 26: 10

ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Unemployed seek "appeasement." Jan. 16: 18
Slump blamed on war scares; chart. Feb. 20: 46

FINANCES

Budget prepared to pay for conscription. May 8: 19
Places ban on purchase of Amer. securities; chart. May 29: 44
Money worries. June 12: 10

FOREIGN RELATIONS

See also Foreign Relations under Germany; United States

Chamberlain confers with Daladier en route to Rome, visit smooths way for Franco-Italian harmony. Jan. 23: 15-16
London refuses to accept Tokyo's "new order" in China. Jan. 23: 19
Chamberlain charged with "selling out" France to appease Mussolini; Attlee demands for Parliament meeting, aid to Barcelona refused. Jan. 30: 19
Minorca surrenders through British "intervention"; recognition, loan indicated; map. Feb. 20: 19-20
Soothsayers debate war. Feb. 27: 13-14
London recognizes Franco. Mar. 6: 18-19
Chamberlain to send Hudson, Stanley to Moscow for trade treaty. Mar. 6: 23
Sir Maurice Peterson apptd. Ambassador to Burgos. Mar. 13: 20
Franco appts. Duke of Alba as Ambassador to Gt. Britain. Mar. 20: 20
Lady Stanley replaces Vice Adm. Usborne as roving Ambassador of the Balkans. Mar. 20: 21
Chamberlain accepts invitation to reception at Soviet Embassy; Stalin charges Chamberlain seeks war between Russia, Germany. Mar. 20: 21-22
Fund to stabilize Chinese dollar. Mar. 20: 24
Democracies make effort to line up Russia against Nazi aggression; maps. Mar. 27: 17-18
Chamberlain plan for coalition against Nazis cools; Cliveden set entertains Maisky. Apr. 3: 20-21
Press split in opinion on how to handle Hitler; pic. Apr. 3: 21-22
Chamberlain pledges aid to Poland to halt Reich threat of supremacy. Apr. 10: 19-21
Spurs coalition move as Italian seizure of Albania threatens Mediterranean. Apr. 17: 19-22
Chamberlain reports on contact with Russia, coalition at emergency meeting of Parliament; Britain offers Rumania, Greece support; Gibraltar prepares for emergency; pic. Apr. 24: 19-21
Sir Nevile Henderson returns to Berlin; denies charge of "encirclement" of Rome-Berlin axis members. May 1: 17-19
Russia seeks to extend British guarantees to Far East as price for coalition. May 1: 19
Maisky confers with Halifax on coalition. May 8: 17
Ousting of Litvinoff disturbs Anglo-Russian anti-aggression coalition; Sir William Seeds confers with Molotoff. May 15: 17-20
Chamberlain announces Turkey's joining of non-aggression coalition; Soviets reply on coalition policy. May 22: 16-18
Halifax to present Maisky's plan to British Cabinet; Conservative party seeks coalition; pics. May 29: 20
Protests halting of British ships. June 5: 17-18
Agrees to Soviet demands; terms; invites Voroshiloff, officers to maneuvers; Molotoff passes Sir William Seeds' note to Stalin for approval; cartoon; The Snail and the Whiting. June 5: 18-19
Molotoff turns down British proposal, hints at resuming negotiations with Reich. June 12: 19-20
"Appeasement" revived in address; Strang ordered to Moscow; Gamelin visits London for conf. June 19: 24
Incidents in China set London, Tokyo at odds. June 19: 27-28
Japanese blockade Tientsin, Ku-lang Su concessions; Itagaki's showdown move aims to block London-Moscow alliance; pics.; map. June 26: 18-20
Chamberlain picks Lord Perth to rival Goebbels, Mussolini propaganda. June 26: 20-21

NAVY

1939 building program announced; King George V launched; defense budget to be doubled. Feb. 27: 19
"Tiny Tot" proposed to replace "Old Grog." Mar. 6: 26
Concentrates Mediterranean Fleet at Alexandria; Ramillies joins French ships guarding Gibraltar; pic. May 1: 17-19
Unworried by Hitler's denounciation of 1935 Anglo-German Naval Treaty. May 8: 16-17, cover pic.

POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Under-Secretaries' revolt presages Chamberlain Cabinet shake-up; Snadden defeats Duchess of Atholl in Kinross, Western Perth by-election over Chamberlain's foreign policy. Jan. 2: 16
Sandys, Liddell Hart fail to organize foes of Chamberlain on eve of trip to Rome. Jan. 16: 18
Chamberlain appts. Sir Reginald Dorman-Smith, Lord Chatfield to replace Morrison, Sir Thomas Inskip. Feb. 6: 21
Mosley's Fascists disrupt political meeting, spread ideas to the unemployed. Feb. 13: 22-23
Chamberlain names Burgin Supply Minister. May 1: 20
Editors start fight against "D" notices. May 15: 39-40
House of Commons learns Blue Peter won the Derby. June 5: 40
GREECE
Accepts British guarantee of support. Apr. 24: 20-21
Adopts Fascist form of organization; pic. May 1: 17, 19
GREEN, DWIGHT H. See Chicago, Ill.
GREEN, THEODORE F.
Guest of Santo Domingo Govt. Mar. 27: 14
GREEN, WILLIAM
Criticizes air defense plan. Jan. 23: 40
GREENBIE, MARJORIE BARSTOW
Book, American Saga. Feb. 27: 36
GREENE, GRAHAM
Book, Another Mexico. June 5: 37-38
GREENE, JAMES SONNETT
Opens speech hospital. June 27: 28
GREENFIELD, LOUIS
Freed for "mercy killing" of son. May 22: 12-13
GREENLAND
U. S. purchase urged. May 1: 15
GREENOUGH, HORATIO
Statue of Washington in mouldy gloom; il. Mar. 20: 25
GREENWICH OBSERVATORY
To be moved. June 26: 10
GREINER, J. H.
Elected corn king of Iowa. Feb. 27: 46
GREISER, ARTHUR. See Danzig
GREW, JOSEPH CLARK
U. S. note denies "new order" in China. Jan. 9: 20
GRIBBLE, HARRY WAGSTAFF
Directs Angela Is Twenty-two; pic. Jan. 9: 33
GRIFFIN, R. J.
Reprimanded for claiming govt. Extension Service backs Amer. Farm Bureau Fed. June 12: 50
GRIFFITH, T. B.
Places wreath on Childress statue; pic. Mar. 13: 18
GRISWOLD, A. WHITNEY
R. Moley article. Jan. 30: 52
GROCERIES. See also Food
Assoc. Grocery Mfrs. sponsors "Parade of Progress." Apr. 3: 51
GROENER, WILHELM
Dies; pic. May 15: 45
GROSJEAN, ROBERT LEON
Marries Emlen Knight Davies; pic. June 5: 39
GROVER, BRIAN
British "Lochinvar's" troubles. Jan. 16: 7
GRUEBNER, GUSTAV
Shot by Polish chauffeur in Danzig. May 29: 20
GUAM
Defense sought; map. Jan. 23: 10; Feb. 6: 14
Roosevelt urges acceptance of plan; R. Moley article. Jan. 30: 23, 52
Project dropped from budget. Mar. 6: 13
Navy battles for projects as Senate indicates dropping them from Navy Bill. Mar. 13: 19
GUEST, WINSTON
Plays against British polo team; pic. June 12: 36
GUGGENHEIM, JOHN SIMON, MEMORIAL FOUNDATION
Announces 15th annual fellowships. Apr. 3: 33
GUGGENHEIM, (MRS.) PEGGY
To establish British Museum of Modern Art. June 12: 10
GUGGENHEIM, SOLOMON R., MEMORIAL FOUNDATION
Exhibits non-objective paintings; pics. Jan. 16: 21
GUITRY, SACHA
Divorced by Jacqueline de Lubac. Apr. 17: 48
GULDAHL, RALPH. See Golf
GULF OIL CORP. See Radio—Broadcasts
GULICK, LUTHER
Reports on little red schoolhouses. Mar. 13: 32, 34
GUNN, ROSS
On formation of planets from novae. Jan. 9: 30
GUNTHER, JOHN
Book, Inside Asia; pic. June 12: 40-41
GUSTAV V, KING OF SWEDEN
81st birthday; pic. June 26: 5
GUTENBERG, BENO
On sound waves from navy guns. June 5: 33
GUTKNECHT, JOHN J.
Reaches agreement in Natl. Lawyers Guild row over "isms." Mar. 6: 15
GYMNASTICS
Danish gymnasts perform at World's Fair; pic. June 12: 17

H

HAAS, THOMAS M.
Cow, Johanna Hester Prilly, breaks milk-production record. May 1: 52

HABE, HANS
Book, Three Over the Frontier. Feb. 27: 35

HACHA, EMIL. See also Czecho-Slovakia
At Hitler's birthday celebration; pic. May 1: 21

HACK, GUY
On Reo Motor Co. bd. of directors; pic. Feb. 27: 48, 51

HACKENSCHMIDT, GEORGE
Turns lecturer on philosophy; pics. Jan. 30: 36

HAGEN, JAMES J.
Assaults Mayor La Guardia. Jan. 2: 2

HAGGARD, GODFREY D. N.
On Amer.-British cooperation. Jan. 16: 12

HAGUE, FRANK
Supreme Ct. starts hearing on right to prevent "free assemblage". Mar. 6: 15
Bayonne revolts against rule. May 22: 12
Supreme Ct. sustains C.I.O., Amer. Civil Liberties Union injunction. June 12: 16

HAGUE, FRANK JR.
Apptd. to Ct. of Errors and Appeals. Mar. 6: 15
State Senate confirms apptmt.; Rushmore cuts trees in protest. Mar. 20: 16

HAHN, G. See Atoms

HAINAN ISLAND
Occupied by Japanese. Feb. 20: 23; occupation completed. Feb. 27: 21

HALIFAX, LORD. See also Gt. Britain—Foreign Relations
Visits Pius XI with Chamberlain. Jan. 23: 15

HALL, ANTHONY
Divorced; plans Canadian trip; pic. Feb. 6: 4-5

HALL, FAIRFAX
On protecting children from infectious servants, governesses. June 12: 44

HALL, ROBERT
Heads party to dive for sunken gold. June 12: 18

HALLEY, McCLURE
Handles Ferry v. Rauhfelsen; pic. Feb. 27: 23, cover

HALLIBURTON, RICHARD
Drops plan for China-U. S. trip. Mar 27: 8; believed lost in typhoon. June 19: 8

HALSEY, EDWARD
Pic. Mar. 27: 13

HAMILTON, JAMES
Galina Kopineck seeks divorce; pic. Feb. 6: 4

HAMILTON, JOHN D. M.
Xmas card reflects joy over G.O.P. comeback; il. Jan. 2: 11
Attends "Forward to '40" dinner; pic. May 1: 11

HAMILTON, ROWLAND
Business Advisory Council member; pic. Jan. 30: 13

HAMMANN (U.S.S.)
Acrobatic hornet. June 19: 19-20

HAMMERSTEIN-EQUORD, KURT von
Probable Ambassador to Moscow. May 15: 19

HAMMOND, LAURENS
Develops, exhibits Novachord. Feb. 20: 36-37

HAMOR, WILLIAM
Reports on industrial research. Jan. 30: 35

HAMPTON, HOPE (MRS. JULES BRULATOUR)
Husband shoots self; pic. Feb. 6: 17

HANDBALL
Platak wins 4-wall natl. championship 5th time. May 29: 26

HANDEL, GEORGE FREDERICK (1685-1759)
Bethany Oratorio Soc. to present "Messiah" productions at music festival. Apr. 3: 37-38

HANES, JOHN W.
Senate confirms apptmt. as Under-Sec. of the Treas. Jan. 23: 11

HANKEY, (SIR) MAURICE
Becomes a baron. Jan. 9: 2

HANSEN, ALVIN H.
On investment-policy change. May 29: 13-14, 37

HANSL, EVA vom BAUR
Provides idea for "Women in the Making of America" broadcast. May 22: 32

HAPSBURG, HOUSE OF. See also Otto, Archduke
Omitted in 1939 Almanach de Gotha. Apr. 10: 23

HARBORD, JAMES G.
Marries Anne Lee Brown. Jan. 9: 2

HARE, ERNIE
Dies; pic. Mar. 20: 49

HAREWOOD, LORD
Scotland Yard investigates shooting in home. June 12: 24

HARLAN COUNTY, KY.
Operators balk Lewis, U.M.W., contract; troops put on duty. May 22: 48
New Deal backs U.M.W. against operators. May 29: 44

HARPER, (MRS.) HELEN
Works Voder keyboard. Jan. 16: 31

HARPOLE, JAMES (PSEUD.)
Book, Body Menders. Jan. 2: 32

HARPSICHORD
Miss Sapira to perform Bach series. May 8: 36-37

HARRELL, MACK
Prize winner in Met. tryout. Apr. 10: 30

HARRIMAN, (MRS.) MARIE. See Art, Feb. 13

HARRIMAN, W. AVERELL
Business Advisory Council member; pic. Jan. 30: 13
Attends Union Pacific jubilee; pic. May 8: 24-25

HARRINGTON, FRANCIS C.
Apptd. Acting Admnr., WPA. Jan. 2: 11
WPA progress. Feb. 20: 9

HARRINGTON, KENNETH
Engaged to Cecilia Bowes-Lyon. Feb. 13: 4; marriage. Mar. 20: 48

HARRIS, HERBERT
Book, American Labor. Jan. 2: 31-32

HARRIS, SAM H.
Marries Mrs. Kathleen Nolan Watson; pic. Mar. 27: 38-39

HARRIS, TOWNSEND (1804-1878)
Book, He Opened the Door of Japan, by Carl Crow. Mar. 6: 38

HARRISON, PAT (BYRON PATTON)
Leads move to curb New Deal spending; pic. Mar. 13: 15
Debates neutrality policy; pic. Apr. 17: 13
Recognized by King George. June 19: 16

HART, MRS. FRANK C. (MURIEL CONSTANCE WOODSWORTH HART). See Warburg, Paul Felix

HARTFORD, (MRS.) MARY LEE EPLING. See Fairbanks, Douglas Jr.

HARTFORD, CONN.
Plans insurance college. June 5: 36

HARTMAN, CARL G.
On hormone sterility-treatments. Jan. 2: 22

HARVARD UNIVERSITY
Names Dr. Chase first dean; Landis reports on lawyers' progress. Jan. 23: 27
Burch is perpetual student. Mar. 6: 36
Crimson fights tutoring schools. May 1: 41
Names buildg. after Lucius N. Littauer. May 22: 38
Holds out on increasing Cambridge taxes. June 5: 36
'04's report treats Pres. Roosevelt as "meatball"; il. June 12: 16

HARVEY, LILIAN
Still top-ranking star in Germany. May 8: 8

HARVEY, VERNE K.
Reports on new syphilis test. Apr. 10: 26

HARVEY'S FROZEN FOODS
Introduces frozen cooked foods. June 12: 10

HARVILL, EDWARD K.
Reports on super-insecticide. Apr. 17: 36

HASKELL, HENRY J.
Plans book on New Deal. Jan. 30: 10; book review; pic. May 22: 38-39

HASS, HENRY B.
On new nitrogen chemical alliances. Apr. 10: 26

HASTINGS, JOHN A.
Promotes postalized rate plan for r.rs. Jan 9: 48

HATCH BILL. See Elections; Unemployment Relief

HATRY, CLARENCE C.
Released from prison; pic. Feb. 13: 4

HAUGWITZ-REVENTLOW, (COUNT) COURT. See also Hutton, Barbara
Obtains custody of son. Mar. 13: 4-5

HAUGWITZ-REVENTLOW, LANCE. See also Hutton, Barbara
Arrives in Switzerland to visit father. Jan. 16: 2
Father wins custody; pic. Mar. 13: 4-5

HAWAII
SEC forces withdrawal of Tokyo war-bond issue. Jan. 30: 23
Annual Army maneuvers; pic. May 29: 11-12

HAWES, ELIZABETH
Burton Rascoe on Men Can Take It. June 5: 38

HAWES, ROYCE
Book, The Nasty Name Murders. Feb. 20: 43

HAY
New preservative discovered. Feb. 20: 49

HAYDN, FRANZ JOSEPH (1732-1809)
Stiedry Orchestra to play "new" symphonies. Feb. 27: 31-32

HAYES, HELEN
Named in "outstanding women of 1938." Jan. 16: 2
Bitten by dog; pic. Feb. 20: 5-6
Pleads for admittance of refugee children into U. S. May 1: 16

HAZI, TIBOR
Wins table tennis doubles title. Mar. 27: 25-26

HEACOCK, B. C.
Addresses Chamber of Commerce; pic. May 15: 46

HEALTH. See also Medical Cooperatives
Sen. Wagner to introduce bill for natl. health program. Jan. 23: 11
A.M.A. attacks Wagner Health Bill. May 29: 31-32
Book, The Health of College Students, by Harold S. Diehl. May 29: 34

HEALTH AND HOSPITAL INSURANCE
General Motors plan. June 19: 54-55

HEARING. See also Deafness
Reported harmed by pipe smoking. Mar. 20: 42
Soc. holds lip-reading contest. June 19: 43-44

HEARST, DAVID WHITMIRE
Daughter born. Apr. 3: 41

HEARST, WILLIAM RANDOLPH
Newspaper Guild obtains interoffice communications. Jan. 2: 8
Financial difficulties. Jan. 16: 8; Feb. 27: 8
To suspend the Pictorial Review. Jan. 30: 41
Sells Washington Herald, Times. Feb. 6: 29-30
N. Y. Woman to bring libel suit. Mar. 20: 10
Hearst Consolidated pays dividend to save publishing empire. Apr. 17: 38
Turns down ads for Russian films. May 22: 8

HEARST CONSOLIDATED PUBLICATIONS, INC.
Dividend saves it from loss of control; elects John Brookes pres. Apr. 17: 38

HEARST RADIO, INC.
Elliott Roosevelt resigns. Apr. 24: 42

HEART
Dr. Odum reports on pulse beat of birds. Jan. 9: 24, 29

HECHT, BEN
Burton Rascoe on A Book of Miracles. June 19: 46

HECKER H-O CORP.
To be taken over by Lever Bros. & Unilever, Ltd. Jan. 9: 10

HEFLIN, J. THOMAS
Ghost story lands him a job; pic. June 26: 17

HEFLIN, VAN
In play, The Philadelphia Story; pic. Apr. 10: 29

HEIDT, WINIFRED
Prize winner in Met. tryout. Apr. 10: 30

HEIL, JULIUS P.
Legislative troubles. Mar. 6: 7
Signs labor-curbing laws; pic. May 1: 50

HEISER, VICTOR
Book, You're the Doctor. May 8: 36

HELD, JOHN JR.
Opens one-man sculpture show. Mar. 20: 25-26

HELIGOLAND
Yacht race called off. Jan. 16: 8

HEMOPHELIA
Doctors report on using oxalic acid for quick blood coagulation. May 8: 29

HEMPEL, FRIEDA
Opens concert tour in N. Y. Jan. 16: 22

HENCH, PHILIP S.
Reports on gout. Mar. 13: 37

HENCHE, RAFAEL
Arrested in Alicante. Apr. 17: 22-23

HENDERSON, LEON
Apptd. to SEC. May 1: 55; takes oath. May 29: 44

HENDERSON, (SIR) NEVILE
Returns to Berlin. May 1: 17

HENIE, SONJA
Third among 1938 box-office big ten; in "Alice in Wonderland" of Hollywood Ice Review; pic. Jan. 2: 27-29
Ice show has largest gate receipts in N. Y.; falls first time in 3 years. Jan. 30: 39
Departs for annual vacation. June 19: 7

HENLEIN, KONRAD
Made party head in Bohemia; pic. Mar. 27: 20, 22

HENS. See also Poultry
Dr. Loeser's theory on setting; pic. June 19: 31-32

HENSON (ARCHBISHOP), HERBERT HENSLEY
Retires. Feb. 6: 32

HENSON, MATTHEW A.
Honored for trip to North Pole; pic. May 29: 30

HENVILLE, SANDY
In film, East Side of Heaven; pic. Apr. 24: 34

HEPBURN, KATHARINE
In play, The Philadelphia Story; pics. Apr. 10: 28-29

HEPBURN, MARION
Married to Ellsworth Grant; pic. June 19: 6

HERALDRY
Catriona Maclean of Ardgour wins right to bear father's coat of arms. Jan. 2: 19

HERBST, JOSEPHINE
Book, Rope of Gold. Mar. 6: 40

HERESY
Mercer U. tries professors. Apr. 10: 31

HERRICK, EILEEN
Samples Army, Navy cooking; pic. May 29: 15

HERSHEY CHOCOLATE CORP.
NLRB election votes for A. F. of L. union. Mar. 20: 54

HERTZ, EMANUEL
Book, Lincoln Talks. Feb. 20: 42-43

HIDES. See Leather

HIGGINBOTTOM, SAM H.
Elected Moderator, Presbyterian Church in the U. S. of America; pic. June 5: 22
HIGGINS, JOAN
Blind-deaf; learns to read 8 words. Jan. 2: 24
HILDYARD, (SIR) REGINALD
Resigns as Gov. of Bermuda; pic. Apr. 17: 48
HILL, GEORGE A. JR.
Apptd. to Business Advisory Council. Mar. 13: 16
HILLER, WENDY
Daughter born; pic. Feb. 13: 4
HILLMAN, ABRAHAM
Wins math prize; pic. May 8: 30
HILLMAN, SIDNEY. See also Labor, Mar. 13
Attends labor peace conf.; pic. Mar. 20: 50
HILLS, ANDREW ASHTON WALLER
Receives baronetcy; pic. Feb. 27: 38
HINCKLEY, ROBERT
To be CAA chairman. Apr. 24: 51
HINDEMITH, PAUL
Holds one-man concert. May 1: 26
HINES, JAMES J.
Second trial opens. Feb. 6: 16-17; convicted; career; pic. Mar. 6: 11-12; sentenced. Apr. 3: 16
HINES, MARGIE. See Mercer, Jack
HINO, ASHIHEI
Book, Wheat and Soldiers; awarded Akutagawa Prize. May 29: 35
HIRANUMA, (BARON) KIICHIRO. See also Japan—Politics and Government
Apptd. Premier; selects Cabinet; pic. Jan. 16: 16
Seeks compromise over axis; pic. June 5: 17-18
HIROHITO, EMPEROR OF JAPAN. See also Japan
Daughter born. Mar. 13: 2
HIRSCHER, HENRY L.
To care for Tommy Tucker; pic. Mar. 20: 49
HITCHCOCK, TOMMY JR.
Plays against British polo team; pic. June 12: 36
HITLER, ADOLF. See also Germany
Intervenes in Goebbels scandal. Jan. 9: 21
Speech shows no trace of stuttering. Jan. 9: 40
Amer. cos. battle over publication of unexpurgated "Mein Kampf." Jan. 16: 35-36; rival editions appear. Mar. 6: 39-40; U. S. ct. grants Houghton Mifflin injunction. June 19: 45
Mustache evolution; British schoolboys play at "shaving" the Führer. Jan. 23: 18
Führer, aide gobble up Reich press. Jan. 23: 28
Sixth annual Reichstag address; "Herr Hittler" in the news; il. Feb. 6: 22-23
To learn to ride horses. Feb. 13: 12
Honors Bismarck. Feb. 27: 19
Likeness appears in painting of soup bowl. Mar. 6: 5
Paris caricatures censored; il. Mar. 6: 24
Praises Marion Daniels' dancing. Mar. 6: 25
Wiedemann arrives in U. S., denies Führer's death. Mar. 13: 2
Rewards Miriam Verne for dance. Mar. 13: 2, 4
Cited for not using tobacco, alcohol. Mar. 13: 8
Book, The Strange Death of Adolf Hitler, told by double. Mar. 13: 43
Launches battleship Adm. von Tirpitz; address made behind bulletproof glass; pic. Apr. 10: 19-20
Demands geared to army's power. Apr. 17: 23
Germany celebrates 50th birthday. May 1: 21
Replies to Roosevelt's plea; denounces 1934 Non-aggression Pact with Poland, 1935 Anglo-German Naval Treaty; issues new threats against Danzig. May 8: 11-12, 16-18
Imbibes glass of beer. May 15: 44
Renews war on alcohol, tobacco. May 22: 18-19
Inspects West Wall. May 29: 19-20; June 5: 18
Honorary citizen of Danzig. June 12: 10
Fetes Prince Paul of Yugoslavia, guarantees border; rivals Chamberlain in crisis diplomacy. June 12: 19-20. June 19: 24-25
Nazis curb religious activity; Bible outsells "Mein Kampf." June 12: 26
Confers with von Neurath on Czechs. June 19: 23-24
Pics. Jan. 9: 21; Jan. 23: 18; Mar. 13: 43; Apr. 3: 19, cover; May 1: 21; May 8: 16; June 5: 18; June 12: 19; June 19: 24
HITLER, WILLIAM PATRICK
Arrives in U. S. for lecture tour; pic. Apr. 10: 41
HOARDING
Practice increasing. Apr. 17: 10; foreigners' hoarding of U. S. currency mounting. May 1: 8
HOBOES OF AMERICA, INC.
Holds 31st convention; committee to call on Pres. Roosevelt; pic. Apr. 24: 14
HOCHSTETTER, FREDERICK W.
Paper reclaiming process. Mar. 6: 8; Apr. 3: 46, 48
HOCKEY
Goalie Brimsek turns in 6th shutout game for Boston Bruins; pic. Jan. 2: 28
McGill leads Internatl. Inter-collegiate; Minn. ahead in Western Conf.; pics. Jan. 16: 27-28
Five-man hockey introduced. Jan. 30: 38-39
Book, Hockey, by R. Vaughan and H. York. Feb. 6: 29
Boston Bruins lead Natl. Hockey League; Manager Ross invents ankle protector; pic. Feb. 13: 39
Boston Bruins leads major-league teams as season ends; teams prepare for Stanley Cup matches; heroes; outlook. Mar. 27: 24-25
Toronto Maple Leafs defeat Detroit Red Wings for Stanley Cup; Boston Bruins defeat N. Y. Rangers. Apr. 10: 34
Bottle-throwing stopped during Boston Bruins, N. Y. Rangers' playoff for Stanley Cup. Apr. 17: 41
Boston Bruins win Stanley Cup; pic. Apr. 24: 30, 32
HODGE, LADY
In financial difficulties. Jan. 2: 8
HODGSON, (SIR) ROBERT
Confers with Franco. Feb. 27: 16
HOFFMAN, MALVINA
Book, Sculpture Inside and Out. Apr. 10: 37
HOFFMAN, RUDOLF
Circle of Confusion Xmas party host; pic. Jan. 2: 23
HOGATE, K. C.
Dewey adviser. June 19: 11
HOGE, FRANK. See Numbers Racket
HOHENLOHE, WALDENBURG - SCHILLINGFURST, (PRINCESS) STEPHANIE
Correction. Jan. 9: 21
HOLDEN, PETER
In film, The Great Man Votes; pic. Jan. 16: 27
HOLDEN, THOMAS S.
Apptd. to Business Advisory Council. Mar. 13: 16
HOLINESS SECTS. See Religion
HOLLAENDER, ALEXANDER
On detecting methylcholanthrene. Jan. 9: 29-30
HOLLAND-AMERICA LINE
Buys Red Star Line assets, ships. June 12: 55
HOLLINGWORTH, HARRY L.
On effect of chewing on efficiency. May 1: 25
HOLLYWOOD BOWL
To open 18th musical season. June 19: 30
HOLM, ELEANOR. See Jarrett, Arthur
HOLMAN, (MRS.) LIBBY. See Holmes, Ralph
HOLMDEL, N. J.
Farmers wouldn't mind war to obtain higher prices. Mar. 13: 50-51
HOLMES, GEORGE R.
Dies. Feb. 20: 6
HOLMES, (REV. DR.) JOHN HAYNES
Address on church press. Apr. 24: 37
HOLMES, OLIVER WENDELL (1841-1935)
Library of Congress memorial issue. Feb. 27: 7
HOLMES, RALPH
Marries Libby Holman. Apr. 10: 40
HOLT, HAROLD JR.
Tumor dissipated by X-ray; pic. Apr. 17: 36
HOLT, RUSH D.
Threatens to seek 3rd-term ban; pic. June 19: 21
HOLY GRAIL
St. Thomas' Church exhibits Chalice of Antioch; pic. Apr. 17: 28
HOME TOWN NEWS CENTER, INC.
To furnish World's Fair visitors with home-town news. Mar. 27: 34
HOMES, GEOFFREY
Book, No Hands on the Clock. June 12: 43-44
HOMESTEADING
Okla. to celebrate 50th anniversary; pic. Apr. 24: 15
HOMICIDE
Met. Life Ins. Co. reports on killings of policyholders in 1937. Mar. 6: 32
HOOD, JOSEPH DOUGLAS
Thrips specimens mounted; ils. Jan. 23: 22
HOOVER, HERBERT CLARK
Attacks Roosevelt foreign policy. Feb. 13: 16
Boosts Tom Dewey. Feb. 27: 7
Friends urge Hoover-Dewey ticket. Mar. 6: 12
Urges passing of refugee bill. June 19: 11
HOOVER, J. EDGAR
Sought after to do film scripts. Jan. 23: 8
Finger prints Garner; pic. Mar. 27: 13
Proposed as Prohibition party's Pres. candidate. May 8: 14
In fight against horse betting; pic. May 15: 15
Granted LL.D. June 19: 44
HOPKINS, MR. AND MRS. DAVID J.
Daughter born; pic. Feb. 20: 4
HOPKINS, DIANA
Sole guest at White House. Apr. 17: 9
HOPKINS, HARRY L.
Appointed Sec. of Commerce; pic. Jan. 2: 11; Senate confirms apptmt.; B.A.C. meets; pic. Jan. 30: 13-14, cover; progress. Feb. 13: 11; resignation rumors. May 1: 7; aides deserting him. May 22: 13
R. Moley editorial. Jan. 9: 52
Hardest man in capital to interview. Feb. 6: 15
Ralph Robey article. Feb. 27: 49
Des Moines speech to appease business. Mar. 6: 17
Establishes residence in Iowa. Apr. 17: 18
Urges legislation to aid small business. Apr. 17: 53
Starts campaign to increase imports. June 5: 43
HOPKINS, JOHNS (1794-1873)
"Hopkins" celebrates 50th anniversary; pic. May 8: 28-29
HORE-BELISHA, LESLIE. See also Gt. Britain—Defense
Inspects new British guns; pic. Mar. 13: 21
HORMEL, JAY C.
Apptd. to Business Advisory Council. Mar. 13: 16
HORMONES
Dr. Hartman reports on hormone sterility treatments to cause fertilization. Jan. 2: 22
Profs. Allee, Collias report on injection of male hormone in hen. Jan. 9: 24
Beth Israel Hosp. doctors use sex-hormone extracts from pregnant women to save premature babies. Jan. 16: 32
Doctors report on making of estrone, female sex factor. Apr. 24: 28
Dr. Fancher uses sex hormones to stop gigantism; Dr. Hoskins reports on rejuvinated senile rats. May 22: 23
HORN, STANLEY F.
Book, Invisible Empire. Apr. 10: 39
HOROWITZ, VLADIMIR
To make Amer. tour. Mar. 13: 12
HORSE AND MULE ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA
Reports on sleeping sickness in horses. Jan. 23: 23
HORSE STEALING
Pa. "union" holds annual meeting; pic. Jan. 23: 14
HORSES
Horse and Mule Assn. of Amer. reports on sleeping sickness in horses. Jan. 23: 23
Mich. Gov. vetoes bill for bobbing of tails. May 15: 15
RACING
Natl. Greenskeepers Supts. Assn. appts. comm. to correct usage of "turf." Feb. 20: 40
Technician wins Flamingo Stakes. Mar. 6: 31
Kayak II wins Santa Anita Handicap; Bull Lea wins Widener Cup; pic. Mar. 13: 39
John Lardner on the Kentucky Derby. Mar. 27: 24
Workman brings Irish glory, wins Grand National; sweepstake winners. Apr. 3: 35-36
Faction Fighter wins Carolina Cup steeplechase. Apr. 10: 33
Oros rivals Meade as No. 1 rider. Apr. 24: 29
Johnstown wins the Wood Memorial; Blockade wins Maryland Hunt Cup 2nd time. May 8: 27
Justice Dept. drive links politicos with betting racket. May 15: 15-16
Johnstown wins Kentucky Derby; pic. May 15: 33-34
Challedon wins Preakness Stakes; victory makes Challedon top winner of class. May 22: 29-30
Blue Peter wins 156th Derby at Epsom Downs; Johnstown wins Withers Mile, ties Man o' War's 1920 record. June 5: 26
Johnstown wins 71st Belmont Stakes. June 12: 39-40
SHOWS
8th annual Atlantic City; pics. May 29: 24-26
HORVATH, ODON von
Book, The Age of the Fish. Feb. 27: 35
HOSIERY
Compound doubles silk stocking's life. June 12: 10
HOSKINS, R. G.
On rejuvinated senile rats. May 22: 23
HOSPITALS. See also Health and Hospital Insurance
U. S. Bureau of Fisheries' hospital for fish to be expanded; pics. Jan. 2: 21-22
HOTEL ST. REGIS
Ice Show to be continued at World's Fair; pics. Mar. 13: 30
HOTELS AND RESTAURANTS
A. F. of L. picketing of Washington hotels. Mar. 20: 56; strike ended. Apr. 3: 46
HOUGH, RICHARD. See Swimming
HOUGHTELING, JAMES L.
Impeachment sought. Feb. 6: 17
HOUGHTON MIFFLIN CO. See Books
HOUSEHOLD EQUIPMENT AND FURNISHINGS. See also Electrical Appliances
Retailers expect brisk 1939 activity. Jan. 23: 40
Household washer shipments in 1st quarter 1939. May 1: 55
HOUSING. See also Mortgages
Ft. Wayne, Ind. Feb. 20: 9
U. S. Steel boosts prefabrication; Garner adheres to old methods; pic. Apr. 17: 51-52
HOUSTON, DAVID F.
Becomes Mutual Life Ins. Co. chrmn. June 19: 44
HOUSTON, LAWRENCE REID
Marries Jean Wellford Randolph. June 26: 5
HOVICK, LOUISE
Chrmn., Clothing Div., Spanish Refugee Relief Campaign. May 15: 8
HOWARD, JANE. See Perkins, Albert C.
HOWARD, RAY. See Photography
HOWE, QUINCY
Book, Blood Is Cheaper Than Water. Apr. 17: 47
HOWELL, MILLARD (DIXIE)
Football coach plays pro baseball. May 15: 8
HRUBA, VERA
Barred from entering Canada; pic. Apr. 3: 42
HSI SHI-TAI
Assassinated. Apr. 24: 24

HUBBELL, CARL OWEN
Ordered to Memphis for shoulder treatments; pics. Apr. 10: 32-33
HUBBLE, EDWIN
Galaxy expert awarded Franklin Medal. May 29: 33-34
HUBERT, JOACHIE
Sandwich sign on son for theft. June 12: 18
HUDSON, CHARLES B.
Warns Gen. Moseley on drinking water at Dies sub-comm. hearing; pic. June 12: 15
HUDSON, ROBERT S.
To be sent to Russia by Chamberlain. Mar. 6: 23
Expected to visit U. S. Mar. 20: 9-10
En route to Moscow; stops off at Warsaw: Apr. 10: 22
HUDSON MOTOR CAR CO.
Plans advertising campaign on 30th anniversary. May 22: 51
HUGHES, CHARLES EVANS
Referred to as "Whiskers." Jan. 16: 7
Resignation rumors. Feb. 27: 7
Ailing with attack of the grippe. Mar. 20: 48-49; recovered. June 26: 7
Supreme Ct. convenes after his illness; 77th birthday; pic. Apr. 24: 15, 42
Absent from ct.'s last session. June 12: 16
HUGHES, HOWARD
Awarded Ligue Internationale des Aviateurs Harmon Trophy; pic. Apr. 3: 42
HULL, CORDELL. See also U. S.—Foreign Relations
Overcomes Argentina's opposition to Declaration of Lima; pic. Jan. 2: 14-15
Resignation talk premature. Apr. 10: 5
Concludes trade treaty with Turkey. Apr. 10: 13
As compromise candidate for 1940. May 1: 12
Batista-Hull feud. May 29: 7
Outlines neutrality policy. June 5: 13; effect. June 12: 13-14; pic. June 26: 16
Greets British rulers; pic. June 19: 15
R. Moley article. June 26: 48
HUMAN ENGINEERING LABORATORY, INC.
O'Connor enlarges job-diagnosis work. June 12: 31
HUMANISM
Democracy wins over autocracy in producing better human beings. Feb. 27: 26-27
HUNGARY. See also Jews
Rome-Berlin axis member. Jan. 16: 7-8
Czech border clashes upset Polish efforts to divert Hitler. Jan. 16: 18-19
Parliament reopens; recognizes Manchukuo; Csáky visits Berlin to sign anti-Comintern pact, confer on Carpatho-Ukraine; resignation from League of Nations expected. Jan. 23: 17
Imrédy resigns because of Jewish ancestor; Teleki apptd. Premier. Feb. 27: 19
Csáky signs anti-Comintern pact; Teleki dissolves Nazi party. Mar. 6: 23-24
Seizes Carpatho-Ruthenia. Mar. 27: 21-22
Invades Slovakia, agrees to armistice; masses troops on Rumanian border; map. Apr. 3: 19-20
HUNT, FRAZIER
Book, The Little Doc. Jan. 30: 43
HURBAN, VLADIMIR
Refuses to surrender Czech Legation. Mar. 27: 22
HURD, PETER
Opens one-man show in N. Y.; il. Apr. 24: 25-26
HURLEY, PATRICK
Mexican oil dispute tragedy. Mar. 13: 11
HUTCHINS, DAR
Center, Peoria, basketball team; pic. Jan. 9: 31
HUTCHINS, FRANCIS STEPHENSON
Becomes pres., Berea College. May 22: 38
HUTCHINS, ROBERT M.
Article on Whitney case fight. Feb. 20: 10
N. Y. Stock Exchge's. resistance to proposed apptmt. Apr. 10: 6
New liberal-arts setup tried at St. John's College. Apr. 17: 42
New Deal connection. May 8: 8
HUTCHINSON, FREDDIE
Farmed out after losing game to Yankees. May 15: 34
HUTTON, BARBARA
Husband obtains custody of son. Mar. 13: 4-5
Offers Regent Pk. home for hospital. Apr. 10: 6
Arrives in U. S. with son; pic. Apr. 24: 42; departs. June 26: 6-7
HUTTON, W. E., CO.
Agreement with SEC over suspension. Mar. 20: 10
HYDROGEN PEROXIDE
1937 output; bottles and blondes. Mar. 6: 50
HYMANS, EDWARD S.
Book, The Wings of the Morning. June 19: 46
HYMNS
Pan-Amer. Union adopts resolution for peace hymn contest. June 26: 32
HYPNOTICS
Action pending on Sen. Wahlstrand's bill controling "lullaby pill" sales. Mar. 13: 36
HYPOTENSION. See Blood Pressure
HYPOTHALAMUS. See Sleep

I

IAMS, JACK
Book, Table for Four. Apr. 3: 39
IANNICELLI, THOMAS, See Squash Tennis
ICE
Natl. assn. to campaign for industry's revival. Feb. 20: 10
N. Y. apartment house to be air-cooled with ice. May 8: 46
ICKES, HAROLD L.
Nazis protest against speech on Jews; pic. Jan. 2: 9-10
Canceled anti-Dies speech. Jan. 16: 7
Heir expected; pics. May 15: 44
Look magazine trouble. June 12: 11; article supports Pres. for 3rd-term. June 19: 21
IDAHO-MARYLAND MINES, CORP.
Corer drills ground to provide miners with air; pics. Feb. 27: 32-34
ILLINOIS
Considers law to permit Republicans to vote on their own ticket. Jan. 23: 14
Ruling permits "Republicats" to vote Dem. in Chicago mayoralty primaries but forces them to remain Dem. in next Pres. election. Mar. 6: 16
Legis. acts to cut pay roll; prison guard reveals convicts guarded watermelons. May 1: 12
ILLUSTRATED (PERIODICAL)
Appears in England; pic. Mar. 27: 34
IMMIGRATION
Supreme Ct. bars deportation of Strecker. Apr. 24: 15-16
IMPERIAL AIRWAYS, LTD. See Accidents—Aeronautics; Aeronautics—Commercial
IMPERIAL WOOD STICK CO.
Monopoly charge; ordered dissolved. June 19: 50
IMRÉDY, BÉLA. See also Hungary
Resigns because of Jewish ancestor. Feb. 27: 19
INCOME. See also Taxation
National income in 1938 decreases. Feb. 6: 46
Natl. Bureau of Economic Research surveys income of professional groups. Feb. 13: 50
INDEPENDENT SUBWAY SYSTEM. See New York City
INDEPENDENT THEATER OWNERS OF NEW YORK
Petition abolishing of censorship bd. Mar. 13: 34
INDIA
Gandhi fast successful, gains reforms for Rajkot natives; British fear radical upswing. Mar. 13: 23
Anti-Prohibitionists attack Gandhi's toddy. June 19: 28
INDIANS, NORTH AMERICAN
Rep. Boren introduces bill for Congressional investigation of overproduction, Fed. investments; pics. Feb. 20: 14-15
Dr. Krogman reports on aboriginal Indians' diseases in Ciba Symposia. Apr. 17: 36-37
INDORE, MAHARAJA OF
Marries Marguerite Branyen; pic. Apr. 10: 40
INFANTILE PARALYSIS
Victim gives birth to healthy baby. Jan. 2: 22
INFANTRY DRILL AND TACTICS
Of U. S. Army to be streamlined; charts. Feb. 13: 19
INFLUENZA
Wave minimized by health officials. Mar. 6: 31-32
INGLE, J. P.
Attacks I.Q. tests. May 15: 23
INMAN, ONDESS L.
On buckwheat's photosensitivity. Apr. 24: 27-28
INGLEFIELD, JULIAN P.
Home used by daughters' suitors as base for robberies. Jan. 30: 15
INGLEHART, STEWART
Plays against British polo team; pic. June 12: 36
INGRAM, REX
In film, The Adventures of Huckleberry Finn; pic. Feb. 27: 24
INGRID, CROWN PRINCESS OF DENMARK
29th birthday; on visit to Amer.; pic. Apr. 10: 15, cover
INK
New ink may be applied to glass, china. Jan. 16: 8
INÖNÜ, ISMET
Joins Turkey to British nonaggression alliance; pic. May 22: 17, cover
INSANITY. See Mental Diseases
INSECTICIDES
Dr. Harvill reports on new stable, dependable insecticide. Apr. 17: 36
INSECTS
Comment; definition; lr.; ed. reply. Feb. 20: 2
Farmers, Fed. entomologists fight grasshopper, other invasions. May 8: 41-42
INSKIP, (SIR) THOMAS
Ousted from British Defense Ministry. Feb. 6: 21
INSTITUTE FOR PROPAGANDA ANALYSIS
Teaches how to bare influences on public opinion. Apr. 3: 32
INSURANCE. See also War Insurance
N. Y. C. banks start selling insurance. Jan. 9: 50
Machine sells accident policies; pic. Jan. 30: 50
New life insurance written in Dec. Jan. 30: 50; in Jan. Feb. 27: 51
Securities underwriters' worries. Mar. 13: 12
Petrillo, 4 others, tried for poisonings to obtain claims. Apr. 3: 16
Lloyd's demands 21% premium against cancellation of British royal visit to U. S. Apr. 3: 50
Total life-insurance payments since 1933. May 15: 49
Ford employes receive group insurance issued by Travelers. May 15: 52
Hartford, Conn., plans insurance college. June 5: 36
TNEC INVESTIGATIONS
Hearing starts on SEC investments study. Feb. 13: 48-49
SEC probe of ballots, assets; Newsweek inquiry shows C.I.O.'s part in testimony against Metropolitan; chart. Feb. 20: 44
Investigation a fizzle. Feb. 27: 40-41
R. Moley articles. Feb. 27: 52; Mar. 13: 56
Hearing emphasizes need for premium regulation; chart. June 19: 49
TNEC considers Fed. regulation. June 26: 39
INTELLIGENCE
Brain operation increases patient's I.Q. Apr. 10: 26
Dr. Elder reports female chimpanzees more intelligent than male. May 1: 25
Dr. Ingle attacks I.Q. tests as poor brain gauge. May 15: 23
INTER-AMERICAN COMMERCIAL ARBITRATION COMMISSION
Watson replaces Braden as chairman. Jan. 30: 50
INTER-AMERICAN COMMISSION OF WOMEN
Mary Winslow named to replace Doris Stevens as U. S. member. Feb. 27: 12
INTEREST
Newark bank eliminates interest on deposits. June 12: 54-55; comment; regulation. June 19: 5
INTERGOVERNMENTAL REFUGEE COMMITTEE
Rublee gains "unilateral offer" from Nazis for Jews' exodus, resigns to be replaced by Sir Herbert Emerson. Feb. 27: 19-20
INTERNATIONAL BUSINESS MACHINES CORP.
Sponsors art exhibits; ils. May 8: 33
Observes Thomas J. Watson's 25th anniversary as pres. May 15: 55
Charles Ogsbury made vice pres. June 26: 46
INTERNATIONAL COLLEGE OF SURGEONS
Meets; addresses; pics. June 5: 32-33
INTERNATIONAL CONGRESS OF MILITARY MEDICINE AND PHARMACY
10th meeting; addresses; pic. May 22: 22-23
INTERNATIONAL COUNCIL OF RELIGIOUS EDUCATION
17th annual convention seeks education for "spiritual illiterates." Feb. 20: 32
INTERNATIONAL FISHERMEN AND ALLIED WORKERS OF AMERICA
Enlists in C.I.O. Jan. 9: 49
INTERNATIONAL HARVESTER CO.
Uses "true confession" advertising. Mar. 27: 48
INTERNATIONAL MERCANTILE MARINE CO.
P. A. S. Franklin resigns as chrmn. Jan. 9: 50
INTERNATIONAL MISSIONARY COUNCIL
Delegates arrive from Madras; to tour U. S.; pic. Feb. 13: 34
INTERNATIONAL NEWS SERVICE
Announces Holmes memorial award. May 8: 33
INTERNATIONAL P. E. N.
Meets at World's Fair; addresses. May 22: 40-41
INTERPARLIAMENTARY UNION
Rep. Fish to head Amer. section; World's Fair to be offered as site for 1940 meeting. Jan. 30: 16
INTERSTATE COMMERCE AND TRADE
Natl. conf. to fight growth of "frontier" barriers. Mar. 20: 55-56; meets; cartoon. Apr. 17: 52
INTERSTATE COMMERCE COMMISSION
Report opposes r.r. reorganization "wringer," rate-fixing freedom. Jan. 16: 41
Senate to investigate Amlie; R. Moley article. Feb. 6: 16, 48; Roosevelt withdraws nomination. Apr. 17: 57
Elects Eastman to succeed Caskie. June 19: 54
INVENTIONS AND INVENTORS
Museum exhibits children's work; pics. Mar. 27: 32
INVENTORIES. See Business
INVESTMENT COUNSEL ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA
2nd annual convention hears talk on U. S. silver-buying policy. May 15: 55
INVESTMENTS
TNEC starts hearing on SEC insurance-investment study. Feb. 13: 48-49; hears Dr. Hansen on policy change for recovery. May 29: 13-14
IOWA-NEBRASKA LIGHT & POWER CO.
Calls off Nebraska "little TVA" deal. Feb. 6: 40
IOWA STATE COLLEGE
Holds 39th Farm and Home Week. Feb. 27: 45-46
IRAN
Recalls Paris envoy because of newspapers' pun on Shah. Jan. 9: 6

Shah agrees to reestablish Washington legation. Jan. 16: 7
Crown Prince Shahpur Mohammed Riza Pahlevi marries Princess Fawzia. Mar. 27: 23

IRAQ
Proclaims Feisal II King after father dies; apologizes for murder of British Consul. Apr. 17: 23-24

IRELAND (EIRE) (FORMER IRISH FREE STATE)
I.R.A. Council posters demand evacuation of British; Scotland Yard investigates explosions. Jan. 23: 19
British arm against I.R.A. guerrillas; Russell reported financing terrorism. Jan. 30: 21
I.R.A. drive seeks to worry Britons, spread division at home. Feb. 13: 23
De Valera acts to suppress I.R.A.; London police discover "S" plan of terrorism; bombings renewed; pic. Feb. 20: 21-22
Amer. Irish form United Irish Republicans, support I.R.A.; pic. Mar. 13: 17
Women decrease; city children increase, country children decrease. Apr. 3: 22
De Valera opposes conscription. May 8: 20
Chamberlain exempts Ulster from conscription. May 15: 20

IRELAND, NORTHERN
Craigavon refuses to yield to I.R.A. terrorism. Jan. 30: 21
Craigavon demands conscription as De Valera opposes it. May 8: 20
Exempt from British conscription. May 15: 20

IRENE, PRINCESS OF GREECE
Engaged to Duke of Spoleto; pic. June 5: 39

IREY, ELMER L.
Heads T-men. May 29: 16

IRISH REPUBLICAN ARMY. See also Ireland
London broadcasts inciting rebellion. Apr. 17: 10
Reported transferring to Canada. May 1: 20
U. S. activities. June 5: 7
British seek Russell's extradition from U. S. June 12: 15

IRON. See Steel and Iron

IRVING, LAURENCE
On breath holding. Feb. 13: 36

IRVING TRUST CO. (N. Y.)
Pierson retires as chrmn., Ward serves as active head. Apr. 10: 50

IRWIN, ANDREW P.
Tests samples of tea; pic. Feb. 20: 46-47

ISLAM. See Moslems

ITAGAKI, SEISHIRO. See also Japan—Politics and Government
Favors axis alliance; pic. June 5: 17-18
Calls for showdown with Britain. June 26: 18-20, cover pic.

ITALIA (PERIODICAL)
Being suspended. June 26: 10

ITALY. See also Jews
Bans lighters to increase match sales. Jan. 16: 8
Trade drive. Jan. 30: 10
Mussolini marks 16th anniversary of Fascist militia's founding. Feb. 13: 22
Mussolini urges "intensification" of military preparations; democracies blamed for arms race. Mar. 13: 22
Mussolini orders wage increases. Mar. 20: 23-24
20th anniversary of Fascism; pic. Apr. 3: 17-18; women parade; pics. June 19: 25
Pic., parachute jumpers in action. May 15: 22
Mussolini orders Italian wine as substitute for coffee. May 22: 18
King Victor Emmanuel awards Grand Order of Annunziata to von Ribbentrop. June 26: 10
Fleet to visit Spain, Far East. June 26: 20

FOREIGN RELATIONS
See also Foreign Relations under France; Germany; Spain; U. S.
Chamberlain visits Rome to smooth Franco-Italian discord; views Fascist youth maneuvers; pic. Jan. 23: 15-16
England, France heed Mussolini demand for Franco victory, refuse to aid Spanish Govt.; Rome backs up threat of war with France; Ciano, Stoyadinovich sign trade, cultural treaties. Jan. 30: 19-20
Franco victory spurs Mussolini to new demands. Feb. 6: 21-22
Mussolini seeks political victory in Spain. Feb. 13: 22
Ciano to shelve "Balkan axis". Feb. 20: 22-23
Warsaw fetes Ciano. Mar. 6: 24-25
Annexation of Czecho-Slovakia surprise to Mussolini; Duce claims to be "balancer." Mar. 27: 19
Ambassador Colonna arrives in N. Y. Mar. 27: 39-40
Seizes Albania; threat in Mediterranean prods British into action; pics.; maps. Apr. 17: 19-22
Mussolini makes "no war" speech; map. May 22: 16-17
Fascist troops leave Spain, Mussolini starts pressing Franco for payments in raw materials. June 5: 19
Extent of aid to Franco revealed; Spanish veterans arrive for victory parade. June 12: 21
Mussolini does not believe in revival of British "appeasement." June 19: 25
Veterans parade in Rome; Italian arms left in Spain; extent of aid to Franco. June 19: 26-27

ITTLESON, HENRY
Continues as C.I.T. chairman. May 8: 46

IZZO, MARIO (1869-1938)
Honored in Aliquippa, Pa. May 29: 15

J

JACKLING, DANIEL C.
Retiring leader of metallurgists' group. Feb. 27: 32

JACKSON, GEORGE P.
On origin of spirituals. Jan. 9: 30

JACKSON, JOSEPH HENRY
Book, Tintypes in Gold. June 26: 35-36

JACKSON, RASCOE B., MEMORIAL LABORATORY
Dr. Bittner reports on breast cancer in mice. Feb. 13: 35

JACKSON, THOMAS J. (1824-1863)
Fight rages over design for Manassas Memorial; pics. May 1: 32-33

JACOBS, MIKE
J. Lardner article on Louis-Galento fight. Apr. 3: 34

JACOBSSON, PER
To visit U. S. May 29: 8

JAFFE, SAM
In film, Gunga Din; pic. Feb. 6: 25

JAMAICA
British fear outbreaks. Feb. 13: 12

JAMES, (MRS.) JEAN-MARIE. See Putnam, George Palmer

JAMES, MARQUIS
Collaborator praises Mrs. Wilson's book. Mar. 27: 8

JAMESON, STORM
Book, Here Comes a Candle. Jan. 30: 43

JANIS, ELSIE
50th birthday; pic. Mar. 27: 38

JANSSEN, HERBERT
Makes American debut. Jan. 30: 32

JANSSEN, WERNER
Translates Chopin's piano works. Jan. 16: 22

JAPAN
SEC forces withdrawal of Tokyo war-bond issue in Hawaii. Jan. 30: 23
Naval spurt expected. Feb. 27: 7
Yen drops below China's dollars. May 29: 22

FOREIGN RELATIONS
See also Foreign Relations under China; France; Gr. Britain; U. S.
Moscow, Tokyo admit fighting at Mengoskili. Feb. 13: 24
Tokyo threatens war to retain "free fishing" rights. Feb. 27: 21; compromise. Apr. 17: 25
Japanese concentrate troops in Manchukuo, on Sakhalin Is.; Soviets sell fishing lots. Mar. 27: 23
Turns down German proposal to make anti-Comintern pact a military alliance. Apr. 3: 22
Annexes coral reefs surrounding Spratly Is.; expected to turn anti-Comintern pact into military alliance. May 1: 22
Cabinet split on turning anti-Comintern pact into military alliance; offers to help mediation over Danzig. May 22: 16
Powers protest against halting of shipping in move to end Open Door policy; Cabinet split over relations with Germany, Italy. June 5: 17-18

POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
Hirohito slights Genro, appts. Hiranuma Premier following Konoe's resignation; new Cabinet. Jan. 16: 16
Hiranuma opens Diet; Arita, Itagaki talk on domination of Asia, military policy. Jan. 30: 23
Hiranuma revives parliamentary device; Cabinet members answer questions. Feb. 13: 24
Gen. Koiso made Overseas Minister. Apr. 17: 25

JARRETT, ARTHUR
Divorced from Eleanor Holm. June 26: 5

JARVIS, SAM
Skates in Hotel St. Regis Ice Show; pics. Jan. 2: 28-29; Mar. 13: 30

JEANS, (SIR) JAMES
Awarded Order of Merit. Jan. 9: 2
Statement on touch stirs pianists. Jan. 23: 26; comment; lrs. Jan. 30: 2

JEDRZEJOWSKA, JADWIGA. See Tennis, June 26

JEFFERSON, THOMAS (1743-1826)
Saul Padover compiles letters in book, Democracy. May 15: 42-43

JEFFERSON ELECTRIC CO.
Circuit Ct. of Appeals upsets NLRB ruling. Apr. 10: 47

JEHOVAH'S WITNESSES
Convention in N. Y.; new headquarters. June 26: 29

JEMISON, ALICE LEE
Opposes Frankfurter apptmt. to Supreme Ct. Jan. 23: 10

JENKINS, DOUGLAS
Nominated Minister to Bolivia. June 12: 4

JENNINGS, JOHN
Book, Next to Valour. June 12: 41, 43

JERSEY CITY, N. J. See also Hague, Frank
Bayonne revolts against Hague's rule. May 22: 12

JEWISH COURT OF ARBITRATION, INC.
Vexed with Beth-Din. May 22: 32

JEWS
Czecho-Slovak teachers given "vacations." Jan. 2: 19; Jews' exodus arranged. Jan. 16: 19
Hungary aims at emigration. Jan. 2: 19; Teleki reaffirms anti-Semitic measures. Feb. 27: 19
Cohen finds anti-Semitic bias in employment. Jan. 9: 37-38
Roosevelt suggests Jews be permitted to settle in Ethopia. Jan. 16: 20
Italian suicide wave. Jan. 23: 8; deadline for emigration issued. Mar. 27: 23
Ct. Britain to offset racial feeling. Mar. 6: 7-8
Observe Passover. Apr. 17: 28
Beth-Din in N. Y. administers Jewish religious justice; Ct. of Arbitration group vexed. May 22: 31-32
Dies subcomm. unearths anti-Semitic plot. May 29: 15-16
Freud says Moses was Egyptian, to blame for anti-Semitism; il. June 19: 30-31

GERMANY
Rublee accepts Göring's invitation for discussing Schacht's emigration plan. Jan. 2: 18-19
Roosevelt appeals to Mussolini to appeal to Hitler in Jews' behalf. Jan. 16: 19-20
Nazis find no pleasure in anti-Semitic waves. Jan. 23: 7
Rublee confers with Schacht. Jan. 23: 18
Ingenuity in taking money out. Feb. 6: 12
Nazis' "unilateral offer" of exodus. Feb. 27: 19-20

JIBUTI. See France—Foreign Relations

JOBS. See also Employment
O'Connor charters Human Engineering lab. to enlarge job-diagnosis. June 12: 31

JOHANNA HESTER PRILLY (COW)
Breaks milk-production record; pic. May 1: 52

JOHN, (MRS.) KATHERINE
Book, The Prince Imperial. May 29: 35

JOHNS HOPKINS UNIVERSITY
Celebrates 50th anniversary of medical center; "The Four Doctors"; history; pics. May 8: 28-29

JOHNS-MANVILLE CORP.
Issues enlivened employes' report; il. Mar. 20: 52
H. Edward Manville apptd. chrmn. Apr. 10: 50

JOHNSON, A. D.
Rescued from Alaskan eruption. June 19: 20

JOHNSON, ENOCH L. (NUCKY)
Charged with income-tax evasion. May 22: 14-15

JOHNSON, GEORGE W.
Departure from House comm. room costs taxpayers $250,000,000. Apr. 3: 11

JOHNSON, HIRAM W.
Debates neutrality policy. Apr. 17: 13

JOHNSON, MRS. JAMES B. JR.
At Atlantic City Horse Show; pic. May 29: 25

JOHNSON, LOUIS A.
Natl. defense propaganda strategy. Jan. 9: 9
Reports on mobilization of industry. Apr. 17: 14

JOHNSON, NELSON T.
Reaches Rangoon on return trip to U. S. Jan. 9: 20; relates trip on new Chinese road. Jan. 23: 19; arrives in U. S.; pic. Jan. 30: 5

JOHNSON, PYKE
Becomes A.M.A. vice pres. June 19: 50

JOHNSON, WALTER
John Lardner article. May 15: 36
In softball match; pic. May 22: 30

JOHNSTOWN (HORSE). See also Horses—Racing
Wins Kentucky Derby; pic. May 15: 33-34

JOKES
Goebbels conducts contest to prove humor still exists in Germany. Mar. 20: 24

JOLSON, AL
In film, Rose of Washington Square. May 15: 33

JONES, HOWARD. See Photography

JONES, JENNIFER
Book, Dirge for a Dog. May 15: 43

JONES, JESSE H.
Texas notable; pic. Mar. 13: 18
Abandons Pres. ambitions. Apr. 17: 9
Expected to be made Fed. Loan Admnr. June 26: 9

JONES & LAUGHLIN STEEL CO.
Sets up miniature steel mill; pics. May 15: 48

JORDAIN, WILLIAM
Rescued from Eddystone Lighthouse; il. Jan. 2: 18

JORDANA, (COUNT) FRANCISCO GOMEZ
Confers with Bérard; pic. Feb. 27: 17

JOURNALISM
Assns'. joint convention seeks to standardize schools of journalism. Jan. 9: 41-42

JOY, NICHOLAS
In play, The Philadelphia Story; pic. Apr. 10: 29

JOYCE, JAMES
57th birthday; completes "Work in Progress," to be known as "Finnegan's Wake." Feb. 13: 40; Burton Rascoe on Finnegan's Wake. May 8: 36

JUAN, FORMER PRINCE OF SPAIN
Plans for ascension to throne. Apr. 17: 9

JUDGE (PERIODICAL)
Reorganization rumored. May 15: 40

JULIAN, WILLIAM A.
Business Advisory Council member; pic. Jan. 30: 13

JUNIOR ACHIEVEMENT COMPANIES
Start drive for natl. projects; pics. Jan. 16: 38

JUNIOR CHAMBER OF COMMERCE OF THE UNITED STATES
To confer with SEC on small business. Apr. 17: 53
JUNKMEN
Natl. Assn. of Waste Material Dealers meet, urge new name for junkmen. Apr. 3: 46, 48
JURGES, HEINRICH
Arrested in Argentina. Apr. 10: 11

K

KABLE BROS., CO., INC.
Considers reorganization of Judge. May 15: 40
KAINS, ARCHIBALD C.
Presents historic cabinet to U. S. May 8: 12
KALODNER, HARRY
Protests expected against apptmt. Feb. 6: 11
KANE, WILLIAM E. See Woburn, Mass.
KANSAS
Gov. considers Miss. recovery idea. June 26: 15-16
KANSAS, UNIVERSITY OF
Malott apptd. to replace Dr. Lindley. Apr. 24: 37
KANSAS CITY, MO.
Gov. Stark starts drive on vice, Boss Pendergast. Jan. 9: 15-16
Judge Southern's anti-vice crusade closes gambling houses. Jan. 30: 16
Comment; cattle; history; lr. Mar. 6: 2
Campaign for traffic safety. Mar. 6: 16
Indictment of Pendergast new Roosevelt slap at machine. Apr. 17: 16-17
Justice Dept. reveals drug traffic; cleans up following indictment of Pendergast. Apr. 24: 14-15
Referendum on raising school levy. May 8: 30
KANSAS STATE PRISON
Warden quells degenerates' strike. June 26: 17
KANZAN GO (DOG). See Keller, Helen
KAREFF, JOHN
Chats with King George; pic. June 19: 16-17
KARIHER, MILDRED
Third in natl. spelling bee; pic. June 12: 31
KASPER QUADRUPLETS
Third birthday; pic. May 22: 42
KAUFMAN, CHARLES
Book, Fiesta in Manhattan. Mar. 13: 42-43
KAY, HERBIE
Seeks to divorce Dorothy Lamour. May 1: 42
KAYAK II. See Horses—Racing
KAYSER, JULIUS, & CO.
Raises prices of hosiery lines. June 5: 50
KEARNEY, (MRS.) EVELYN HOROSKO
Teaching barmaid reinstated. Mar. 20: 36
KEDDROFF (ARCHBISHOP), NICHOLAS J.
Indictment reopens Russian Orthodox Church squabble; pic. Mar. 27: 30
KEELER, WILLIE
Elected to Baseball Hall of Fame. Feb. 6: 28
KEENAN, JOSEPH B.
Resigns as Asst. Atty. Gen.; pic. Feb. 27: 38
KEITEL, WILHELM
Confers with Gen. Pariani. Apr. 17: 23
KELLER, (REV.) EDWARD A.
Book, A Study of the Physical Assets, Sometimes Called Wealth, of the U. S., 1922-23. Apr. 3: 50-51
KELLER, HELEN
Kanzan Go, dog, arrives from Japan. June 26: 5-6
KELLEY (BISHOP), FRANCIS C.
Book, The Bishop Jots It Down. May 29: 36
KELLOGG, CHARLES W.
Becomes first paid pres. of Edison Electric Inst. June 5: 50
KELLY, EDWARD J. See Chicago, Ill.
KELLY, HOWARD A.
To speak at Johns Hopkins celebration; pic. May 8: 28-29
KELLY, WALTER C.
Dies. Jan. 16: 4
KEMMERER, EDWIN W.
Book, The A B C of the Federal Reserve System. Jan. 9: 49
KEMP, HAL
Marries Martha Stephenson. Jan. 23: 34
KEMPER, JAMES S.
At Chamber of Commerce meeting; pic. May 15: 50
KENAN, WILLIAM
Modernizes dairy farming. Feb. 27: 13
KENNEDY, A. M.
Studies relationship between allergy, stammering. Jan. 23: 23
KENNEDY, EDWARD E.
Urges wool industry trade-practices rules. Jan. 9: 50
KENNEDY, JOSEPH P.
Attends coronation of Pius XII. Mar. 20: 38; denounced for attendance. June 5: 22
Attends British soccer game. May 8: 27
Resignation rumors. May 15: 7
King, Queen attend dinner party. May 15: 21
Receives LL. D. from Cambridge U. June 19: 44
KENNEDY, JOSEPH P. JR.
Report on Spain sent to Chamberlain. Mar. 27: 8
KENNEDY, MARTIN J.
Seeks investigation of Mexican treatment of U. S., Nazi activities below Rio Grande. Feb. 6: 14
KENNEDY, MATTHEW (PAT)
Despot of basketball; pics. Mar. 20: 26-27
KENNEDY, MARGARET K.
Edits the Photo Review. Apr. 24: 32
KENT, DUKE OF
Plans for Irish trip canceled. Feb. 20: 21-22
KENT, DUCHESS OF
Attempted assassination fails. June 12: 24; sniper's grudge. June 19: 28
KENT, ROCKWELL
Barred from addressing League for Peace and Democracy; pic. Apr. 24: 43
KENTUCKY
Chain-store tax declared unconstitutional. Apr. 3: 51
KENWORTHY, JESSE L.
Reviews Ogontz School cadets; pic. June 12: 30
KERR, (SIR) ARCHIBALD CLARK
Protected from assassination. June 19: 27; uses armored car; pic. June 26: 18-19
KERR, PHILIP. See Lothian, Marquess of
KETTERING, CHARLES F.
On mystery of chlorophyll. June 12: 45
KIDNAPING
Musical poem, Lament for the Stolen, protests against kidnaping. Jan. 2: 27
Blair recognized as Charlie Ross; il. May 22: 42
KIEBER, ANDREAS
Dies; pic. May 8: 39
KIEL CANAL
To be widened. Feb. 27: 19
KIERAN, JOHN
New Yorker wants him. May 1: 8
KIMBALL, G. COOK
Elected vice pres., U. S. Steel Corp. May 8: 46
KINCAID, (MRS.) FLORENCE M. See Naismith, James
KING, C. DALY
Book, Arrogant Alibi. Feb. 6: 36
KING, RUFUS
Book, Murder Masks Miami. Mar. 13: 43-44
KING, WILLIAM H.
Proposes U. S. sever relations with Germany. Jan. 2: 10
KING, WILLIAM LYON MACKENZIE
Considers armored cars for royal visit. Feb. 20: 22
Greets British royalty on Canadian tour; pic. May 29: 17; at Regina; pic. June 5: 21; at Banff; pic. June 12: 24
KINGSLAND EXPLOSION. See Espionage
KIPKE, HARRY G.
Nominated to Michigan bd. of regents. Mar. 6: 36; elected. Apr. 17: 42-43
KIRA, PRINCESS. See Louis Ferdinand, Prince
KIRBY, ALLAN P.
Loses control of Alleghany Corp. May 15: 55
KIRBY, GUSTAVUS TOWN
Heads world leisure congress. Feb. 27: 20
KIRBY, ROLLIN
Announces retirement. Mar. 27: 34
KISTER, HARRY
Invents treadmill coaster wagon; pic. Mar. 27: 5
KLEM, WILLIAM J.
John Lardner article. Apr. 10: 34
KLEMETTI, HEIKKI
Leads Finlandia Male Chorus. Apr. 17: 27-28
KU KLUX KLAN
Miami Negroes vote despite threat. May 15: 14-15
To purge Hiram Evans. June 12: 11
KLUCKHORN, FRANK L.
Expelled from Mexico. Jan. 30: 10, 40
KNIGHT, CLIFFORD
Book, The Affair of the Black Sombrero. Apr. 24: 41
KNOX GELATINE CO.
Claims usage increases endurance. Apr. 3: 23
KNUDSEN, WILLIAM S.
60th birthday. Apr. 3: 41
Receives two engineering degrees. June 19: 44
KOISO, KUNIAKI
Named Overseas Minister. Apr. 17: 25
KOKKINAKI, VLADIMIR
Moscow-N. Y. flight ends at Miscou Is. May 8: 47
KOLSTOFF, NICOLAI K. See Soviet Academy of Science
KONOE, (PRINCE) FUMIMARO
Resigns as Premier; apptd. Minister Without Portfolio. Jan. 16: 16
KONOE, (PRINCE) FUMITAKA
Dean of Tungwen College. Mar. 13: 34
KORDA, ALEXANDER
Marries Merle Oberon. June 12: 4
KOSTELANETZ, ANDRÉ. See Radio—Broadcasts
KOUNTZE, de LANCEY
Business Advisory Council member; pic. Jan. 30: 13
KRAFT, RAYMOND F.
Discovers Chicago schools overpaid fuel consumption. Apr. 10: 42
KRAMER, HORACE
Book, Marginal Land. Mar. 27: 37
KRAUSE, HERBERT
Burton Rascoe on Wind Without Rain. Feb. 27: 36
KRESS, KARL
Receives yodeling license; pic. Jan. 30: 14-15
KRESS, S. H., & CO.
Alleged practice of substituting U. S. A. for "Made in Japan" on toothbrushes. Feb. 27: 8
KREUGER & TOLL
Pays final dividend. Feb. 13: 49
KRIEGER, SOLLY. See Boxing, May 22
KRIVITSKY, W. G.
Reveals how Soviets aided Spain. May 29: 21-22
KROGER, CHESTER
Monsanto Chemical Co. stockholder; pic. Jan. 30: 46
KROGMAN, W. M.
Reports on Indians' diseases. Apr. 17: 36-37
KUBIE, LAWRENCE S.
On creation of artificial neurosis. June 5: 33
KUDNER, ARTHUR
Apptd. to Business Advisory Council. Mar. 13: 16
KUHN, FRITZ
Charge of libel, demand for publication of Bund paper's officers dismissed. Mar. 13: 17
Charged with embezzling Bund funds. June 5: 12
KU-LANG SU ISLAND
Japan takes over internatl. settlement. May 22: 21; powers act to halt invaders. May 29: 22; Japanese blockade concessions; map. June 26: 18-19
KYLE, ALEX
Wins British Amateur golf title. June 5: 26

L

LABOR. See also names of industries; Picketing; Strikes
Book, American Labor, by H. Harris; pic. Jan. 2: 31-32
Local unions declare truce without sanction of A. F. of L., C.I.O. leaders. Jan. 16: 39-40
States consider laws to supplement Wagner Act; chart. Jan. 30: 44
A. F. of L. amendments to NLRA introduced in Senate. Feb. 6: 43-44
Paraffine Cos., Inc., union class holds first graduation; pic. Feb. 27: 42
Supreme Ct. declares sit-down strike illegal, upsets NLRB rulings in Sands Mfrg., Columbia Enameling cases. Mar. 6: 47-48
Roosevelt appeal brings hope of end to A. F. of L.-C.I.O. war. Mar. 6: 50
Lewis appts. himself, Hillman, Murray to meet with Roosevelt, A. F. of L. comm.; Tobin resigns to be replaced by Rickert. Mar. 13: 52
Nation demands peace of A. F. of L.-C.I.O. reconvening conf.; Newsweek survey shows public cool to Roosevelt pressure; survey; cartoon; pic. of peace conf. Mar. 20: 50-52
NLRB election in Hershey Chocolate Corp. votes for A. F. of L. union. Mar. 20: 54
A. F. of L.-C.I.O. labor peace conf. in recess. Mar. 27: 48
Lewis denies Frey's charge of Communism in C.I.O.; Miss Perkins reports on conf. Apr. 3: 46
N.A.M. urges amendments to Wagner Act as Senate comm. is deadlocked. Apr. 3: 48
U. S. Circuit Ct. of Appeals upsets NLRB ruling charging Jefferson Electric Co. showed preference to bargaining group. Apr. 10: 47
Ct. rulings send Montgomery Ward case back to NLRB for rehearing, award Apex Hosiery Co. damages from union for sit-down loses; setbacks precede start of Wagner Act hearings. Apr. 17: 50-51
Minn., Wis. pass labor-curbing laws, other states acting; Senate hears fight on NLRB amendments. May 1: 50-51
NLRB upholds A. F. of L. verbal agreement with United Fruit Co. May 1: 51
Appellate Div. of N. Y. Supreme Ct. reverses State Labor Relations Bd. ruling of Stork Club's firing of 9 waiters. May 29: 45
Union seeks extension of arbitration principle to prevent strikes. June 5: 49
Congress' early adjournment stymies passing of bills; Senate comm. considers Oppressive Labor Practices Bill. June 19: 53-54
Lewis breaks off C.I.O.-A. F. of L. peace negotiations. June 26: 40
LABOR UNIONS. See also Labor, names of unions
Models form A. F. of L. group; pic. Jan. 30: 50
Accused of shaking down World's Fair exhibitors. June 19: 21-22; complaints continue; blamed for impeding completion of N. Y. cancer hospital. June 26: 15, 27
LACQUER
Commercial Solvents Co. announces new method of application. Apr. 24: 50

LAFAYETTE, MARQUIS de (1757-1834)
Peale portrait restored at Stratford. May 15: 31
La FOLLETTE, PHILIP F.
Departs for European tour; plans magazine articles. Jan. 16: 2
La FOLLETTE, ROBERT M. JR.
Civil-liberties probe taken over. Feb. 13: 11
Backs unified farm plan; pic. Apr. 17: 17-18
La GUARDIA, FIORELLO H.
Assaulted by James J. Hagen. Jan. 2: 2
Rebuked by Nazis; pic. Jan. 2: 9-10
Attends Ark. chit'lin's feast; pics. Feb. 27: 15
Dedicates Ford exhibit at fair; pic. Apr. 17: 58
Opens N. Y. World's Fair; pic. May 8: 15
To teach at N. Y. U. May 22: 38
LAMARR, HEDY
Married to Gene Markey; pic. Mar. 13: 2
LAMBETH WALK
Denounced by Nazis. Jan. 16: 20
La MERI, (RUSSELL MERIWETHER HUGHES)
Opens U. S. dancing tour; pics. Feb. 20: 33
LAMOUR, DOROTHY
Herbie Kay seeks divorce; pic. May 1: 42
LAMPS
Research inst. uses Sterilamp to tenderize beef; pic. Apr. 3: 23-24
G. E. develops new auto lights. Apr. 17: 10
LANDERYOU, J. C. See Canada
LANDIS, JAMES M.
Reports on lawyers' progress; pic. Jan. 23: 27
LANDON, ALFRED MOSSMAN (ALF)
Welles edits speech. Jan. 2: 7
Makes "reply" to Hitler on U. S. foreign policy. May 15: 11
Injured on cruise; pic. June 19: 8
LANE, ALBERT. See Consumers Bureau of Standards
LANE, MARGARET
Book, Edgar Wallace: The Biography of a Phenomenon. Mar. 13: 43
LANGDON, HARRY
Becomes Hardy's comedy teammate. Jan. 9: 2
LANGE, KARL
Apptd. Nazi deputy Führer. Jan. 2: 17
LANGFORD, WILLIAM S.
Defends thumb sucking. June 12: 44-45
LANGILLE, JACK
Second in Orange Box regatta, pic. Mar. 6: 31
LANGLEY FIELD, VA.
N.A.C.A. dedicates wind tunnels; pic. May 15: 26
LANGNER, LAWRENCE. See Patents
LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES
Discussed at Modern Language Assn. of Amer. convention. Jan. 9: 39
Amer. films provide young Britons with "snob appeal." Jan. 16: 20
Leads other languages in making of scientific reports. Jan. 23: 23
Book, Facts About Current English Usage, by Marckwardt and Walcott, rebels against grammarians. Apr. 24: 37
LANHAM, EDWIN
Burton Rascoe on The Stricklands. Mar. 13: 44
LANHAM, FRITZ G. See Patents
LANSING STATE JOURNAL, THE. See Newspapers
LAPAROTOMY. See Stomach
LARDNER, JOHN
Newsweek "Sport Week" editor; pic. Mar. 13: 41
SPORT WEEK ARTICLES
Black Elbow: baseball centennial aims. Mar. 13: 40
Freshman's Lottery: promising baseball rookies. Mar. 20: 26
The Sucker Trap: The Kentucky Derby. Mar. 27: 24
Let's Keep It Dignified: Louis-Galento fight. Apr. 3: 34
The Old Arbitrator: baseball umpires. Apr. 10: 34
One Parade, One Dogfight: beseball major-league odds. Apr. 17: 40
Revenge and Counterrevenge: Calif.-Washington regatta rivalry. Apr. 24: 30
Hats for Horses: Kentucky Derby notes. May 1: 31
Return of the Prodigal: Max Baer. May 8: 27
"If You Can't See 'Em—": Walter Johnson, Bob Feller. May 15: 36
Quick, Watson, the Anchluss: German tennis team. May 22: 29
Out of a Book: Nova. May 29: 24
The Fun-Loving Rover: Poffenberger. June 5: 25
For Home and Fireside: Wooderson, Cunningham, Princeton mile. June 12: 38
The Serum Reaches Nome: Leland MacPhail: night baseball. June 19: 38
Manufactured in This Country: Galento. June 26: 31
LASCELLES, ALAN FREDERICK
Arrives in U. S. to confer on British royal visit; pic. Mar. 6: 42
LASH, DON. See Track and Field Athletics
LASSER, J. K.
Book, Your Income Tax. Feb. 13: 49
LATIN AMERICA. See also names of countries
Aranha urges U. S. outbid Europeans for Amer. trade. Feb. 20: 16-17
Faupel assails Monroe Doctrine as "menace." Mar. 20: 18
U. S. warship aid pressed; pics. Mar. 27: 16
Watson presents plan for increasing trade with U. S. Apr. 10: 44-45
U. S. firms have good chance to regain markets. May 1: 51-52
Hemispheric defense question arises in U. S.; map. May 15: 11-14
LATVIA
Accepts Nazi offer of nonaggression. May 15: 17; Munters signs pact. June 19: 25
LAUREL, STAN
Sued by wife for maintenance; replaced as Hardy's comedy teammate; pic. Jan. 9: 2; reconciled. Jan. 16: 2
LAW, RUTH (MRS. CHARLES OLIVER)
Made fortune in Calif. real estate. Apr. 17: 10
LAW AND LEGISLATION
State lawmakers introduce crackpot bills. Feb. 6: 14-15
States restrain lawmaker's weakness for nonsense. Apr. 3: 14
Lansing, Mich., legislature puts false face on clock to halt time. June 12: 47
LAWLOR, LEDWEDGE VINCENT
Attempts to assassinate Duchess of Kent. June 12: 24; sniper's grudge. June 19: 28
LAWNS
New "walking lawn sprinkler." May 8: 8
LAWRENCE, ERNEST ORLANDO. See Atoms
LAWRENCE, FLORENCE
Dies after taking poison; pic. Jan. 9: 4
LAWRENCE, JOSEPHINE
Book, A Good Home With Nice People. Feb. 6: 35-36
LAWRENCE, THOMAS EDWARD (1889-1935)
Book, Letters of T. E. Lawrence, ed. by David Garnett. Mar. 13: 43
LAWRENCE, WILLIAM H. See "Mr. X"
LAWSON, A. C.
Attends geologists' convention; pic. Jan. 9: 22
LAWYERS
Progress reported at Harvard U. Jan. 23: 27
LAZZERI, TONY
Hired by N. Y. Giants. May 22: 30
LEA, CLARENCE F. See also Railroads
Proposes R.R. RFC. Feb. 13: 50
LEAF, MUNRO
Sought after by Disney. Feb. 6: 12
LEAGUE OF NATIONS
Hungary expected to resign. Jan. 23: 17
Council bars issue on foreign intervention in Spain. Jan. 30: 19
LEAHY, WILLIAM D.
Appointed Governor of Puerto Rico. May 22: 14; pic. June 19: 7
LEATHER
Sani-kid overcomes lining odors in shoes. Apr. 3: 51
Chicago hides and bears. May 15: 8
Japanese develop artificial leather. June 5: 8
LEBRUN, ALBERT
Expected to visit U. S. Mar. 20: 14
Visits England with wife. Apr. 3: 18
Accepts reelection; pic. Apr. 10: 21-22
Reelection loss to photographers. May 1: 8
LECHE, RICHARD W. See Louisiana
LEE, GYPSY ROSE. See Hovick, Louise
LEE, JOSH
Introduces bill to aid farm-tenants. Mar. 27: 45
Bill to conscript wealth in wartime. May 15: 11
LEE, MANFRED
Writes radio mystery dramas; pic. June 26: 26-27
LEE, ROBERT E., MEMORIAL FOUNDATION
Lafayette portrait restored. May 15: 31
LEE, ROBIN
Wins men's figure-skating championship 5th straight time; pic. Jan. 30: 39-40
LEESBURG (OHIO) WEEKLY CITIZEN (NEWSPAPER)
Increases premiums for 1939 babies. Jan. 16: 32
LEGS
Dr. Anopol reports on lengthening. Feb. 20: 34-35
LEHIGH VALLEY RAILROAD
Reorganization approved by Congress. June 5: 50
LEHMAN, HARVEY C. AND DeFOREST W. INGERHAM
Report, Man's Creative Years in Music. May 22: 24
LEHMAN, HERBERT H. See also N. Y. State
Addresses World's Fair opening. May 8: 15
LEIGH, VIVIEN
Signed for Scarlett O'Hara part; pic. Jan. 23: 34
LEISERSON, WILLIAM M.
Apptd. to NLRB. May 8: 42; takes post. June 12: 51
LEISURE
Scott proposes new Technocracy plan. Jan. 2: 13
World congress meets; pic. Feb. 27: 20
LENIN, NIKOLAI (1870-1924)
Soviets decorate embalmers. Apr. 17: 48
LENT
Food industry thrives during penitential period. Feb. 27: 46
LEOPOLD III, KING OF THE BELGIANS
Confronted with Flemish fight for autonomy on 5th anniversary of succession; pic. Mar. 13: 23-24
LEQUERICA, JOSÉ FELIX
Apptd. Ambassador to France. Mar. 20: 19-20
Confers with van Zeeland on democracies' loan to Franco. June 5: 19
Le ROY, BABY
Student in military school. June 19: 12
LERROUX, ALEJANDRO
Living in Spain. Jan. 9: 10
LEVER BROTHERS & UNILEVER, LTD.
To take over Hecker H-O Corp. Jan. 9: 10
LEVINE, CHARLES A.
Serving term for smuggling. Mar. 6: 8
LEVINSON, HORACE C.
Book, Your Chance to Win. Feb. 13: 34-35
LEVINTHAL, HELEN HADASSAH
Barred from rabbinate; pic. June 12: 26
LEWIN, KURT
On producing of human beings in a democracy, autocracy. Feb. 27: 26-27
LEWIS, DAVID J.
Rumors indicate apptmt. to NLRB. Jan. 16: 14
LEWIS, DOROTHY
Laid up from injury. Jan. 2: 28
Pics. Jan. 2: 29; Mar. 13: 30
LEWIS, (MRS.) ETHEL
Sings on Balkan propaganda tour. Mar. 20: 21
LEWIS, JAMES HAMILTON
Dies; pic. Apr. 17: 48-49
LEWIS, JOHN HENRY
Knocked out by Joe Louis. Feb. 6: 28
LEWIS, JOHN L. See also Coal; C.I.O.
Story behind acceptance of Roosevelt plea for peace. Mar. 13: 11
Attends labor-peace conf.; pic. Mar. 20: 50
Heads U.M.W.-bituminous coal mine operators' conf. Mar. 27: 45-46
Turns down invitation to tea for King. June 19: 11
LEWIS, ROBERT A.
Tests samples of tea; pic. Feb. 20: 46-47
LEWIS, SINCLAIR
In his play, Angela Is Twenty-two; pic. Jan. 9: 33-34; to quit cast. Apr. 3: 8
LEWIS, WELLS
Burton Rascoe on They Still Say No. Apr. 24: 40
LEWIS, (SIR) WILLMOTT
Quotes predictions on war. Feb. 27: 14
LEWISOHN, LUDWIG
Books, For Ever Wilt Thou Love. Mar. 13: 43; Expression in America. Apr. 10: 38
LEWISOHN STADIUM
Twenty-second music season starts. June 19: 29
LEY, ROBERT
Attends world leisure congress. Feb. 27: 20
LHEVINNE, JOSEF AND ROSINA
Celebrate 40th anniversary of joint concerts. Jan. 23: 26
LI KUO-CHIEH, MARQUIS
Assassinated. Mar. 6: 26
LIBERTY LEGION OF AMERICA
Dissolution accredited to Martin. Jan. 30: 44
LIBRARIES
Amer. Library Assn. seeks Fed. funds for rural libraries. Jan. 9: 39-40
LIBRARY OF CONGRESS
Holmes memorial issue. Feb. 27: 7
Nomination of Archibald MacLeish as Librarian opposed. June 19: 20
LIBYA
Italians announce increased garrison; Badoglio arrives for inspection. Feb. 27: 18
Pic., Mussolini's native warriors. Mar. 6: 23
LICHTFIELD, PAUL W.
Business Advisory Council member; pic. Jan. 30: 13
Donates Goodyear statue; pic. Mar. 6: 45
LIDDELL HART, B. H. See Gt. Britain—Politics and Government
LIECHTENSTEIN
Hitler sends commn. to end war with Prussia; pics. Jan. 16: 19
Last soldier dies; pic. May 8: 39
Prince Franz Joseph II inducted as ruler. June 12: 4
LIGGETT & MYERS TOBACCO CO.
Waring's Pennsylvanians to appear for Chesterfield cigarettes. June 19: 40
LIGHTHOUSES
Rescue ship saves marooned Eddystone Lighthouse keeper; pic. Jan. 2: 18
LIGHTNER, WINNIE
Lives in Beverly Hills with son. Mar. 20: 10
LIGHTNING
Dr. Meek reports on speed. May 8: 29
LIKE (WORD)
Comment; usage; lrs. Mar. 13: 8; Mar. 20: 4

LILLIE, BEATRICE
In play, Set to Music; pic. Jan. 30: 29
LIMA e SILVA, SERGIO de
Visits U. S.; pic. Feb. 20: 16
LIN YUTANG
Calls Mussolini 2nd-rate novelist. May 22: 40
LINCOLN, ABRAHAM (1809-1865)
Ghost pervades White House; pic. Apr. 3: 14
LINCOLN, JAMES F.
Urges welding as construction solution. Feb. 6: 45
LINCOLN, TREBITSCH (ISAAC TREBITSCH)
Seeks permission to settle in Ceylon under name of Bhikku Chao Kung. Apr. 24: 8
LINDBERGH, CHARLES A.
Rebuked for accepting Nazi medal. Jan. 2: 9
37th birthday ignored by press. Feb. 13: 4
To arrive in U. S. Apr. 17: 59; arrives; pic. Apr. 24: 42
Takes over govt. assignment. May 1: 7, 15
LINDBERGH, MRS. CHARLES A. (ANNE MORROW LINDBERGH)
Arrives with children to join husband; pic. May 8: 38
LINDBERGH, (MRS.) EVANGELINE LODGE LAND
Lives in Grosse Pointe Pk. Jan. 16: 8
LINDBERGH LAW
Used to fight loan sharks. Feb. 6: 12
LINDEMANN, (MRS.) EMILIE
Attends brewers' convention; pic. Apr. 10: 46
LINDLEY, ERNEST H.
To retire as U. of Kansas head. Apr. 24: 37
LINDLEY, ERNEST K.
Chief of Newsweek's Washington Bureau; pic. Apr. 17: 56
LINDLEY, (SIR) FRANCIS
Entertains Chamberlain. June 12: 20
LINDSAY, (SIR) RONALD
Arrives in U. S. to resume duties; pic. Feb. 27: 38
Returns to Washington from vacation. Mar. 20: 14
Confers with press on royal visit; pic. May 29: 14-15
Made Knight Grand Cross of the Order of the Bath. June 19: 7
LINDSAY, LADY RONALD
Feud with newspaper women. Jan. 9: 9; tries to ease feelings. Apr. 3: 7; feud flares again. May 22: 8; pic. May 29: 14-15
Capitol socialite; pic. Jan. 23: 13
LINDSEY, BENJAMIN N.
Can't get transfer to juvenile ct. bench. June 12: 10
LINNEY, ROBERT. See Bobsledding
LINTON, M. ALBERT
Book, Life Insurance Speaks for Itself. Feb. 6: 44-45
LIP READING
Soc. holds contest. June 19: 43-44
LISSIUK, PETER
Killed in Carpatho-Ruthenian fighting. Mar. 27: 21
LITHUANIA
Urbsys confers with Berlin Nazis as Lithuanians fear invasion of Memel; maps. Mar. 27: 17
Becomes ally of Germany as Nazis annex Memel. Apr. 3: 19-21
Anti-Semitic wave expected. May 15: 8
Gen. Rastikis visits Smigly-Rydz. May 22: 17
LITTAUER, LUCIUS N.
Harvard U. buildg. named after him. May 22: 38
LITTLE, CLARENCE COOK
Headed Jackson Memorial Lab. Feb. 13: 35
LITTLE, JOAN
Best amateur dog judge. Apr. 10: 33
LITTLE, LAWSON. See Golf
LITVINOFF, MAXIM
Removed as Foreign Minister; pic. May 15: 17-20; political future. June 12: 11
LIZARDS
Toenails clipped in Phila. zoo; pic. Mar. 20: 6
LLOYD GEORGE, DAVID
Begins 50th consecutive year as House of Commons member; pic. May 1: 42
LLOYD'S
Lowers war-risk rates on shipping. Mar. 13: 50
Stops quoting odds on war prospects, demands 21% premium on cancellation of royal visit to Amer. Apr. 3: 50
LLOYD'S REGISTER OF SHIPPING
Ranks U. S. 2nd to Britain as builder. Apr. 24: 44-45
LOANS, COMMERCIAL. See also Banks and Banking
U. S. to use Lindbergh Law against loan sharks. Feb. 6: 12
LOCKHART, R. H. BRUCE
Arrives from England for lecture tour. Jan. 30: 5
LOESER, J. A.
On what makes a hen set. June 19: 31-32
LOEWENFELD, (COUNTESS) DOROTHEA
Christens the Bismarck. Feb. 27: 19
LOFT, INC.
Wins ownership of Pepsi-Cola Co. Apr. 24: 47
LOFTS, NORAH
Book, Colin Lowrie. Jan. 9: 43
LOMBARD, CAROLE
Married to Clark Gable; pic. Apr. 10: 40-41
LONDON DAILY TELEGRAPH, THE (NEWSPAPER)
Removes ads from page 1. May 8: 18
LONDON TIMES, THE (NEWSPAPER)
U. S. number popular in Amer.; il. June 19: 42
LONG, DWIGHT
Book, Seven Seas on a Shoestring. Feb. 6: 36
LONG, PERRIN H.
On effect of sulfapyridine on pneumonia. Apr. 24: 28-29
LONGEVITY
Dr. Bogomoletz prescribes blood transfusions. Apr. 17: 36
LOOK (PERIODICAL)
Ickes trouble. June 12: 11
LOOMIS, FREDERIC
Book, Consultation Room. Jan. 30: 43
LOPEZ, VINCENT
Pan-Amer. Union adopts resolution for hymn contest. June 26: 32
LORE, JOHN D. See Veterans
LORIMER, GEORGE HORACE (1868-1937)
Estate. Feb. 6: 6
LOS ANGELES, CALIF.
Celebrates Blessing of the Animals. Feb. 27: 28
LOS ANGELES MUSEUM OF SCIENCE, HISTORY AND ART
R. J. McKinney to be director. Apr. 3: 30
Los RIOS, FERNANDO de
To lecture at University in Exile. Feb. 27: 7
LOTHIAN, MARQUESS OF (PHILIP KERR)
Named Ambassador to U. S. May 1: 21
LOUIS, JOE. See also Boxing
Knocks out John Henry Lewis. Feb. 6: 28
LOUIS FERDINAND, PRINCE
Son born to Princess Kira. Feb. 20: 4
LOUISIANA
Gov. Leche fires Tharpe, wife. Feb. 27: 38
Vegetable queens stir up Ohio educators; pic. Apr. 10: 31
LOUISIANA FARMERS PROTECTIVE UNION
Opposes strawberry growers in price fight; pics. Mar. 27: 42, 45; sues chains, rival union denounces suit. May 1: 54
LOURDES, GROTTO OF
Fred Snite Jr. on pilgrimage; pic. May 29: 31
LOUVRE MUSEUM (PARIS)
Watteau theft, poor safeguards; pic. June 26: 34
LOVETTE, LELAND
Navy publicity man; pic. Jan. 30: 17
LUBY, WILLIAM A.
Presents theory on variable stars. Jan. 9: 29
LUCAS, SCOTT W. See also Agriculture
Heads unified farm plan; pic. Apr. 17: 17-18
LUDLOW, LOUIS
Rewritten referendum on war considered in Congress. May 22: 14
LUDWIG, EMIL
Book, Quartet. May 15: 43
LUKENS STEEL CO.
Wiese apptd. gen. manager of sales. June 19: 50
LUMBER
Red River Lumber Co. closes down as A. F. of L. prevents return of C.I.O. workers, demands employe election. Feb. 20: 44
Production in week ended May 6. May 22: 51
LUNDEEN, ERNEST
Hears Hitler's reply to Roosevelt; pic. May 8: 11
LUTZE, VIKTOR
Visits Italian African military posts. Feb. 20: 22
LYNCH, JIMMY
Stunts with son at World's Fair. May 8: 46
LYNCHING
Halt to anti-lynch hullaballoo expected. May 15: 7
LYON, CHARLES WESLEY JR.
Marries Nina Barbara Raskob. June 26: 5
LYONS, EUGENE
To edit The American Mercury. Jan. 30: 40-41; puts out new issue. Mar. 20: 46-47
LYONS, JAMES J.
"Annexes" Marble Hill for Bronx; pic. Mar. 20: 18
LYONS, JOSEPH A.
Dies; pic. Apr. 17: 49

M

McADOO-EICHER BILL. See Agriculture
MACAULEY, ALVAN
Retires as Packard Motor Car Co. pres. Apr. 24: 50
McCARRENS, JOHN S.
Elected pres., A.N.P.A.; pic. May 8: 32
McCARTHY, GERTRUDE
Customers "broker"; pic. June 19: 55
McCLURE, JIMMY
Wins table tennis title. Mar. 27: 25-26
McCONNELL, F. B.
Becomes vice pres., Sears, Roebuck. May 8: 46
McCORMICK, ANNE O'HARE
Interviews Dr. Matchek. Feb. 20: 22
McCORMICK, ROBERT R.
Lord Camrose-McCormick feud. June 19: 41-42
McCREADY, KARL F.
Chosen typical Amer. boy; pic. Apr. 10: 41-42
McDERMOTT, MICHAEL
Heads State Dept. Div. of Current Information; pic. Jan. 30: 17
MacDONALD, ANNIE LAURINE. See Dodge, Mrs. Daniel George
McDONALD, HARL
Writes "Lament for the Stolen"; pic. Jan. 2: 27
MacDONALD, MALCOLM. See Palestine
McDONALD, W. J., OBSERVATORY
To be formally dedicated; 82-inch mirror is 3rd largest; pics. May 1: 24-25
MACDONNELL, A. G.
Book, Autobiography of a Cad. Feb. 20: 43
McDONNELL, WILLIAM H.
Conducts Chicago poll on war. May 1: 34
MacDOUGALL, MICHAEL AND J. C. FURNAS
Book, Gamblers Don't Gamble; pic. Feb. 27: 34-35
MacDOWELL, MRS. EDWARD (MARIAN MacDOWELL)
Opens exhibit to collect funds for N. H. colony. May 15: 37-38
MACEDONIA
Independence move. June 12: 10
MACFARLANE, CATHARINE
On curing cancer of the uterus. June 5: 33
McGILLICUDDY, CORNELIUS (CONNIE MACK)
76th birthday; pic. Jan. 2: 2
McGONIGLE, WILLIAM I. L.
On effect of emotional upset on teeth. Apr. 24: 28
McGRAW-HILL PUBLISHING CO., INC.
Holds public-relations forum. Feb. 20: 49
McGUIRE, PAUL
Book, A Guide to Catholic Action; starts U. S. lecture tour; pic. Feb. 6: 32
MACHADO, GERARDO
Dies; pic. Apr. 10: 42
McHENRY, (MRS.) MYRA
Campaigns for "more honesty in govt." May 22: 8
MACHINERY
Machine-tool orders in Dec. Jan. 23: 41; in Mar. Apr. 24: 50; in Apr. May 22: 51; in May. June 26: 46
Soc. attends exhibition; Feb. industry report. Mar. 27: 48
MACHINERY AND ALLIED PRODUCTS INSTITUTE
Book, Capital Goods and the American Enterprise System. Apr. 17: 57
MACHT, DAVID I.
On cobra-juice injections to aid seeing. Mar. 20: 42
McINNERNEY, THOMAS H.
Defends milk industry at TNEC hearing. May 8: 46; May 15: 53
McINTIRE, ROSS T.
At military doctors' convention; pic. May 22: 22
McINTYRE, MARVIN H.
Ailing with intestinal influenza; pic. Feb. 27: 38
MACK, CONNIE. See McGillicuddy, Cornelius
MACK, (REV. DR.) EDWARD
Elected Moderator, Presbyterian Church. June 5: 22
McKEESPORT TIN PLATE CO. See Steel and Iron—Labor
McKENZIE, VERNON
Elected pres., Amer. Assn. of Schools and Depts. of Journalism. Jan. 9: 42
McKESSON & ROBBINS, INC.
Investigators reveal facts of Musica swindle; note charges blackmailings. Jan. 2: 12-13
Coster-A. F. of L. contract revealed. Jan. 9: 49
Issues unaudited balance sheet as of Nov. 30, 1938. Jan. 30: 50
Fed. investigation ends; indictments; investigation to continue. Apr. 10: 49-50
McKINNEY, ROLAND J.
To direct Los Angeles Museum. Apr. 3: 30
McLAGLEN, VICTOR
In film, Gunga Din; pic. Feb. 6: 25
MACLEAN, CATRIONA
Wins right to bear father's Ardgour coat of arms. Jan. 2: 19
McLEAN, (MRS.) EVALYN WALSH
Capitol socialite; pic. Jan. 23: 13
MacLEISH, ARCHIBALD
Nomination as Librarian of Congress opposed; pic. June 19: 20
MacMITCHELL, LESLIE
Named to succeed Glenn Cunningham; pic. Jan. 30: 38

MacMURRAY, FRED
Appears in film, Invitation to Happiness; pic. June 5: 34-35
MacNAMEE, GRAHAM
Pic., performing with Rudy Vallee. May 15: 31
McNARY, CHARLES L.
Backs Senate spending spree; pic. May 22: 11-12
McNARY-HAUGEN ACT. See Agriculture
McNEILL, DON. See Tennis, June 26
MacNIDER, HANFORD
G.O.P. Pres. rally to start. Apr. 17: 9
McNUTT, PAUL V.
Revival. Mar. 13: 11; boomed for 1940 Pres.; pic. Apr. 3: 15-16; friends offer to pool money for campaign. May 8: 7; leads student poll; pic. May 15: 14; to resign, start campaign. May 29: 7
MacPHAIL, LARRY. See Baseball
MacPHAIL, LELAND STANFORD
John Lardner article. June 19: 38
McPHERRAN, ROBERT. See Bridge (Game)
McREYNOLDS, JAMES C.
Supreme Ct. dilemma. Jan. 30: 9; prejudices criticized. Feb. 27: 7; adjournment muff. Mar. 27: 7
77th birthday; pic. Feb. 13: 4
MacVEIGH, SUE
Book, Murder Under Construction. Feb. 27: 36
MACY, R. H., & CO.
Introduces "Historic America" china; pic. Jan. 30: 30
MAFALDA, PRINCESS OF ITALY
Ailing with bronchial pneumonia. Jan. 23: 34-35
MAGAZINE ASSOCIATES
Suspends publication of Scribner's. May 15: 40
MAGAZINES. See also names of magazines
Picture craze hits Britain. Mar. 20: 10; sweeps England, invades Amer. stands; pics. Mar. 27: 34
Amer. Foundation for the Blind announces talking magazine. Apr. 24: 32
Photo Review joins competing picture magazines. Apr. 24: 32
Assoc. Church Press hears Dr. Holmes on their problems. Apr. 24: 37-38
MAGLIONE (CARDINAL), LUIGI
Apptd. Papal Sec. of State; pic. Mar. 20: 38
MAGNETS
Tiny Alnico lifts things 1,500 times heavier than itself; pic. Feb. 6: 30-31
MAIER, NORMAN R. F.
Reports on neurosis in rats. Jan. 9: 24
MAILOMAT
Pic., automatic post office. May 29: 13; correction; lr. June 5: 3
MAIL-ORDER COMPANIES
Cut prices for shopping by mail. Jan. 9: 50
MAINE
Bill to supplement Wagner Act. Jan. 30: 44
Senate rejects tax on chain stores. Apr. 24: 50
MAISKY, IVAN. See also U.S.S.R.—Foreign Relations
Attends Cliveden set luncheon. Apr. 3: 20
MAKONNEN, PRINCE OF ETHIOPA
Attends Bible College in Wales. Feb. 27: 8
MALARIA
Dr. Fosdick reports on invasion in Brazil; map. Apr. 10: 26
MALINS, MAURICE
On peritoneoscope. June 5: 32-33
MALMATE, EDMUND
Manicures lizards' toenails; pic. Mar. 20: 6
MALOTT, DEANE W.
Apptd. U. of Kansas head; pic. Apr. 24: 37
MALTZ, MAXWELL
Describes improved grafting process. Feb. 20: 34
MAN O' WAR (HORSE)
Million-dollar offer for sale denied. Jan. 23: 30
22nd birthday; pic. Apr. 10: 40
MANCA, GENERAL
Italian artillery chief in Spain; pic. Jan. 9: 19
MANCHUKUO
Recognized by Hungary. Jan. 23: 17
Japanese concentrate troops. Mar. 27: 23
MANER, PITT TYSON
Attends Jefferson Day dinner; pic. May 1: 11
MANESS, LLOYD
Hero of sunken Squalus; pic. June 5: 14
MANIKAM, RAJAH BHUSHANAM
Missionary delegate to tour U. S.; pic. Feb. 13: 34
MANN, DOROTHY
Awarded Order of British Empire medal. Jan. 9: 2
MANNING (BISHOP), WILLIAM THOMAS
Hastens completion of cathedral. Jan. 16: 24
MANTON, MARTIN T.
Resigns, impeachment proceedings concluded. Feb. 6: 16; Roosevelt calls for investigation. Feb. 13: 18-19; indicted. Mar. 13: 2; convicted. June 12: 15-16
MANUFACTURING CHEMISTS ASSOCIATION
Annual meeting; addresses. June 12: 45
MANUSCRIPTS
Dr. Fowler announces British Museum mss. are genuine Shakespeares, not Bacon's. June 12: 41
MANVILLE, H. EDWARD
Apptd. chrmn., Johns-Manville Corp. Apr. 10: 50
MAPS
World's Fair Estonian Village has frontiers made of rubber bands. June 5: 40
MARBLE, ALICE
Named in "outstanding women of 1938." Jan. 16: 2
Departs for Wimbledon; pic. June 5: 39
MARCANTONIO, VITO
House rejects relief amendment. Jan. 23: 13
MARCH, FREDERIC
Appears in film, Trade Winds; pic. Jan. 2: 25
MARCKWARDT, ALBERT H. AND FRED WALCOTT
Book, Facts About Current English Usage. Apr. 24: 37
MARDIS, ALMA
Sharecropper girl visits N. Y. C. Apr. 24: 15
MARGARET ROSE, PRINCESS OF GREAT BRITAIN
Parents sail for Canada; pic. May 15: 21
MARIE, FORMER GRAND DUCHESS OF RUSSIA
Departs to visit brother, son; pic. June 26: 6
MARITIME COMMISSION, U. S. See Ships
MARKEY, GENE
Marries Hedy Lemarr; pic. Mar. 13: 2
MARKHAM, BILL. See Badminton
MARLOWE, HUGH
In radio mystery drama; pic. June 26: 26-27
MARQUAND, JOHN P.
Burton Rascoe on Wickford Point. Mar. 13: 44; review; pic. Mar. 20: 42
MARQUIS, DON
Book, Sons of the Puritans. Feb. 20: 43
MARRIAGE
Brokers' convention draws up resolutions to solve their problems. Jan. 2: 22-23
Nazis issue civil-marriage decrees. Jan. 30: 23
New Brunswick child-bride births. Apr. 3: 5
MARSH, NGAIO
Book, Overture to Death. June 5: 38
MARSHALL, GEORGE C.
Apptd. Chief of Staff. May 8: 14
Roosevelt endorses trip to Rio. May 15: 14; arrives in Brazil; pic. June 5: 39
MARTHA, CROWN PRINCESS OF NORWAY
Expected in N. Y.; itinerary; pic. May 1: 13
MARTIN, EDWARD S.
Dies. June 26: 7
MARTIN, GLENN L., CO. See Aeronautics
MARTIN, HOMER. See also United Automobile Workers of America
Favors strong employer union. Jan. 2: 35
Accuses foes as "Stalinists"; pic. Feb. 6: 38
MARTIN, JOHN (PEPPER)
Gifts from fans. June 26: 31
MARTIN, JOHN A.
Denounces Ger.-Amer. Bund members. Mar. 6: 14
MARTIN, JOHN S.
Book, General Manpower. Jan. 30: 41-42
MARTIN, JOSEPH W.
Pic. Jan. 16: 14
MARTIN, JOSEPH W. JR.
Presents 12-point recovery program; pic. May 1: 11-12
MARTIN, WILLIAM McC. JR.
Suggests govt.-business cooperation, Fed. supervision of unlisted trading. Jan. 2: 38
Restores peace between SEC., exchges. Apr. 3: 51
MARTÍNEZ, MAXIMILIANO HERNÁNDEZ
Becomes "constitutional dictator"; pic. Jan. 16: 20
MARTIRE, EGILBERTO
Banished to prison island. Mar. 20: 10
MARVIS, KATHERINE. See Gorcey, Leo
MARX, WILLIAM
In retirement in Hanover, Germany. Apr. 3: 8
MARY, DOWAGER QUEEN OF GREAT BRITAIN
Attends British Industries Fair. Mar. 13: 22
In automobile accident; pic. June 5: 20
MASARYK, ALICE
Arrives for social conf.; pic. June 19: 6-7
MASARYK, JAN
Arrives in U. S. for lecture tour; pic. Jan. 16: 2; signs contract. Mar. 6: 8
MASARYK, THOMAS GARRIGUE (1850-1937)
Czechs honor 89th anniversary of birth. Mar. 20: 20
MASON, VAN WYCK
Book, The Singapore Exile Murders. June 19: 46
MASSACHUSETTS
Signs Bill of Rights; pic. Mar. 13: 19
MASSAGUER, CONRAD
World's Fair caricature; il. June 19: 22
MASSEY, RAYMOND
Adrianne Allen seeks divorce; pics. June 5: 39
MASTERMAN, W. S.
Book, The Secret of the Downs. Jan. 9: 43
MASUDA, (BARON) TAKASHI
Dies. Jan. 9: 4
MATCHEK, VLADIMIR. See Yugoslavia
MATHEMATICAL ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA
Brooklyn College wins 2nd annual Wm. Lowell competition; pic. May 8: 30; comment; scholarship competitors; lr. May 29: 4
MATHEMATICS
Dr. Brown's "mechanical brain" solves complicated equations; pics. Jan. 9: 30
MATHEWS, WILLIAM H.
Book, Adventures in Giving. May 22: 41
MATHIEU, (MME.) SIMONE
Retains women's tennis title. June 26: 31
MATSCHAT, CECILE HULSE
Book, Seven Grass Huts. June 19: 46
MATSUKAGE (BISHOP), RYOTEI
Heads Young Buddhist Assn. convention. Apr. 17: 33
MATT, TONI. See Skiing
MATTHEWS, (MGR.) WALTER ROBERT
Confers with Pope Pius. June 19: 26
MATTRESSES
Adjustable bedspring prevents sag. Feb. 27: 8
MAUGHAM, WILLIAM SOMERSET
Arrives, U. S. for osteopathic treatments. Jan. 23: 34
Burton Rascoe article. Feb. 13: 42
Edits book, Tellers of Tales. June 26: 36
MAULER, MR. AND MRS. FRANK
Homeward bound; pic. Feb. 6: 16
MAURETANIA (SS)
Makes maiden transatlantic voyage; pic. June 26: 46
MAURIOS, ANDRE
Departs for France after U. S. tour; comments on wives, secretaries. May 29:30
MAVERICK, MAURY
Charged with plotting for San Antonio Mayoralty. Jan. 9: 15; elected Mayor. May 22: 15
MAY, ANDREW J.
TVA foe; pic. June 26: 39
MAYAS
Chichen-Itzá pyramid to be reproduced on Tulane campus; il. Feb. 13: 33
MAYER, LOUIS B.
Man o' War purchase rumor cleared up. Jan. 23: 30
1937 income; pic. Apr. 17: 16
MAYO, CHARLES H.
Ailing with pneumonia; pic. May 29: 30; dies. June 5: 40
MAYONNAISE
Origin of name. Feb. 20: 19
MAYORS
House rejects relief amendment. Jan. 23: 13
MAZZINI, L. Y.
Dr. Harvey reports on syphilis test. Apr. 10: 26
MEAD, GEORGE H.
Business Advisory Council member; pic. Jan. 30: 13
MEAD, JAMES M. See also Banks and Banking
Senate opens hearings on Mead Bill; pic. June 12: 48-49
MEADE, DON
Rides four first places in a single day. Feb. 6: 29
Reinstated; Oros rival as No. 1 rider. Apr. 24: 29
MEADOWS, EARL. See Track and Field Athletics
MEANS, MRS. GASTON B.
Lives under assumed name. Mar. 27: 8
MEDICAL COOPERATIVES
Fed. grand jury indicts A.M.A. local groups, drs. for attacking health groups. Jan. 2: 20-21
MEDICAL RESEARCH. See Subjects
MEDILLO, JOSEPH
Receives B.A. degree, dog honored. June 26: 29
MEDINA, LINA
Becomes mother at age 5. May 22: 23; adopted by Peruvian Govt. June 19: 7-8
MEEK, J. M.
Reports on speed of lightning. May 8: 29
MEIER, JOSEF
Opens passion-play season. June 26: 29-30
MELLETT, LOWELL
Heads NEC; pic. Jan. 30: 17
MELLON INSTITUTE OF INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH
Solves way of tenderizing beef; pic. Apr. 3: 23-24
MELNIK, ZVI. See Bigamy
MELTON, JAMES
To continue on Ford summer program. June 12: 46
MEMEL. See also Lithuania
Annexed by Germany. Apr. 3: 19-21
U. S. custom officials ordered to regard Memel as Nazi territory for tariff purposes. Apr. 3: 50
Nazis start fortification. May 8: 8
MEMORIAL HOSPITAL FOR THE TREATMENT OF CANCER AND ALLIED DISEASES
G. E. completes million-volt X-ray apparatus; to move into new buildg.; pics. Jan. 16: 30-31
Labor accused of impeding completion; pic. June 26: 27
MEMPHIS, TENN.
Agrees with TVA to buy power co. Feb. 27: 48

MEMPHIS POWER & LIGHT CO.
TVA, Memphis agree to purchase. Feb. 27: 48

MENKEN, HELEN
Suit by former butler settled; pic. May 8: 39

MENOTTI, GIAN-CARLO
Opera in English, The Old Maid and the Thief. May 8: 37-38

MENTAL DISEASES
Dr. Dunham reports on relationship with crime. Jan. 9: 30
Drs. Faris, Dunham report on mental disorders associated with city localities. Jan. 16: 32
Dr. Shilder uses metrazol to cure woman who thought she was a stone. Jan. 30: 34-35
Swing music revives patients' interest. May 1: 2
Dr. Polatin reports on danger of spinal injuries from metrazol treatment; Dr. Selling reports on unbalanced motorists. May 22: 22
Dr. Kubie describes creation of artificial neurosis. June 5: 33

MENUS
Roosevelts' menu for royal dinner. June 5: 13-14

MERCER, JACK
Marries Margie Hines; pic. Mar. 20: 48

MERCER UNIVERSITY
Tries five professors for heresy. Apr. 10: 31

MERCHANTS ASSOCIATION OF NEW YORK
Hears Watson on increasing Latin Amer. trade. Apr. 10: 44-45

MERCURY
Mussolini seeks Italo-Spanish cartel. June 5: 19

MERCY KILLINGS
Greenfield freed for killing son. May 22: 12-13

MERRILL, HENRY T. (DICK)
Marriage to Toby Wing revealed; pics. Mar. 20: 48; son born. Mar. 27: 38

MERRILL, JEAN
Prize winner in Met. tryout. Apr. 10: 30

MERRITT, H. HOUSTON
On epilepsy treatment by barbiturate. May 22: 22

MERRITT, MATTHEW J.
Guest of Santo Domingo Govt. Mar. 27: 14

MESSINGER, C. W.
On replanting of teeth. Feb. 27: 34

METALS. See also Steel and Iron
Engineers hear reports on "creeping" steel, coal, gold extraction. Feb. 27: 32-33

METAXAS, JOHN. See also Greece
Receives Fascist salutes; pic. May 1: 17, 19

METEORS
Dr. Nininger makes report at A.A.A.S. meeting. Jan. 9: 29

METHODIST CHURCH
Delegates meet to form united church; Southern Methodist Laymen fight merger. May 1: 33-34
Union formed. May 15: 24

METRAZOL
Used to cure woman who thought she was a stone. Jan. 30: 34-35
Dr. Cobb reports on harmful effect. June 19: 32

METRO-GOLDWYN-MAYER
To discontinue participation in NBC "Good News" program. Feb. 20: 29

METROPOLITAN LIFE INSURANCE CO.
TNEC investigates SEC probe of elections, assets; Newsweek inquiry shows C.I.O.'s part in testimony. Feb. 20: 44; investigation a fizzle. Feb. 27: 40-41
Reports on homicides in 1937. Mar. 6: 32

METROPOLITAN MUSEUM OF ART
Opens new armor gallery; pics. Jan. 30: 30-31

METROPOLITAN OPERA CO. See also Opera
Starts 6-city tour; itinerary. Mar. 20: 28
Miss Dickey, Harrell, Misses Heidt, Merrill winners in 1939 tryouts. Apr. 10: 29-30
Watson gives luncheon to spur interest in Guild. Apr. 17: 28

METZ, DICK. See Golf

MEXICO
Turns trade tables on Nazis. Jan. 30: 10
Oil peace hopes. Mar. 13: 11
Amaro denounces govt., enters 1940 Pres. race; Cárdenas, Beteta confer with Richberg. Mar. 20: 24
Cárdenas announces "agreement in principle" with Richberg. Mar. 27: 22
Symphony Orchestra to open 11th season. June 26: 32

FOREIGN RELATIONS
Fetes Batista who urges "3-way axis." Feb. 13: 24
Oil deal with Cuba rumored; Nazis concluding exchange of paper mill for oil. Feb. 20: 17
Govt., oil cos. agree on formula to settle oil fight; Richberg en route to open discussion. Feb. 27: 16
Negotiates for Spanish prisoners in France. Apr. 17: 25
Richberg predicts oil agreement. May 22: 21

MEYER, HERBERT
Shows making of a water color; pics. Feb. 27: 28-29
Elected to Natl. Acad. of Design. Apr. 3: 29

MEYER, NATHAN P.
Exhibits students' art work in Temple Garage. Apr. 17: 34

MEYER, R. C.
Reports on atom smashing. Mar. 27: 32

MIAJA, JOSÉ
Gives up post. Mar. 6: 19
Quells Communist revolt; pic. Mar. 20: 19
Arrives in Cuba; pic. May 22: 20

MIAMI, FLA.
Negroes vote despite K.K.K. warning. May 15: 14-15

MIAMI JOCKEY CLUB
Peter Widener 2nd succeeds Joseph Widener as pres. Apr. 3: 42

MICE
Cause choriomeningitis. May 15: 25-26

MICHAEL, PRINCE OF RUMANIA
Pic., conf. with Hitler. Apr. 3: 19

MICHIGAN
Considers wage, labor program. Jan. 30: 44
Gov. Dickinson turns office into pulpit. Apr. 10: 30-31
Republicans win political contest. Apr. 17: 18
Bill permits Seventh Day Adventists to observe Saturday as the Sabbath. June 26: 30

MICHIGAN, UNIVERSITY OF
Kipke nominated to board of regents. Mar. 6: 36; elected. Apr. 17: 42-43

MICRO-ORGANISMS
Dr. Roemmert demonstrates micro-projecting Microvivarium; pics. Mar. 20: 40

MICROSCOPE
Dr. Zworykin shows invisible atoms with new supermicroscope. Jan. 9: 29

MILEY, MARION
Retains Southern women's golf title. May 22: 30

MILFORD, DAVID. See Racquets

MILITARY MEDICINE
Internatl. congress meets; discusses casualties, aviation "bends"; pic. May 22: 22-23

MILITARY TRAINING. See also Infantry
Ogontz School cadets' exhibition; pics. June 12: 30

MILK
Ct. rulings confusing on AAA marketing agreements with dairymen. Mar. 6: 51
TNEC charges industry with monopolistic price-fixing. Mar. 20: 53-54; McInnerney defends industry. May 8: 46; distributors deny monopoly charge. May 15: 53
Drs. Whittier, Gould report on making of wool from skim milk; Drs. Smith, Claborn report on making cow rubber; pics. Apr. 10: 25
Johanna Hester Prilly breaks production record; pic. May 1: 52
Supreme Ct. rules N. Y. marketing pact under AAA constitutional. June 12: 54

MILLAY, EDNA ST. VINCENT
Burton Rascoe on Huntsman, What Quarry? May 22: 40

MILLER, ANTHONY P., INC.
Charged with income-tax evasion. May 22: 15

MILLER, CLYDE R.
Heads Inst. for Propaganda Analysis. Apr. 3: 32

MILLIGAN, MAURICE M.
Indicts Pendergast, O'Malley; pic. Apr. 17: 16-17

MINERALS
Geological soc. hears of world need. Jan. 9: 22-23

MINES AND MINING. See also Coal
Galligan saved from cave-in after 63 hours. June 5: 39-40

MINKLEY, ERNEST
Third in Orange Box regatta; pic. Mar. 6: 31

MINNESOTA
Passes labor-curbing laws. May 1: 50-51

MINORCA
Surrenders through British intervention; map. Feb. 20: 19-20

MINUTE MEN. See U. S.—Defense

MIRRORS
82-inch mirror at McDonald Observatory is 3rd largest; pics. May 1: 24-25
Pic. survey, The Making of a Mirror. June 5: 48

MISSIONS AND MISSIONARIES
Foreign Missions Conf. of N. A. delegates to Internatl. Missionary Council arrive from Madras; to tour U. S.; pic. Feb. 13: 34
Japan plans anti-missionaries drive in China. Mar. 27: 8
Washington-Oregon Catholics celebrate 100th anniversary of Catholicism's founding in the Northwest. May 22: 30-31

MISSISSIPPI
Clergy unite to repeal mortmain law. Mar. 20: 38, 40
Gov. sells recovery idea to Kansas. June 26: 15-16

MR. WHITE (CAT)
Johns Hopkins Hospital patient; pic. Mar. 6: 16-17

"MR. X"
Seeks identity over "We, The People" program; pics. Jan. 30: 18; identified as William Lawrence; pic. Feb. 20: 18

MITCHELL, ABE
Golf pro coaches son. Jan. 9: 10

MITCHELL, CHARLES E.
Settles Fed. tax claim in "comeback." Jan. 9: 50

MITCHELL, ELSIE REED
Resigns from D.A.R. Mar. 13: 31

MITCHELL, HOWARD WALTON
Elected Moderator, United Presbyterian Church. June 5: 22

MITCHELL, WESLEY C.
Retires as A.A.A.S. pres.; pic. Jan. 9: 24

MITCHELL, WILLIAM A.
Admitted as partner in Morgan firm. Feb. 13: 44

MOBILE, ALA.
Beating of Ewald brings Justice Dept. into press war against numbers racket. Mar. 13: 44-45; conspirators convicted. May 15: 45

MODELS
Form Professional Models Union; pic. Jan. 30: 50

MODERN LANGUAGE ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA
55th annual convention hears talk on spiritualists, discusses words. Jan. 9: 30, 39

MOHAN, JANE
Lily Queen of Bermuda; pic. Apr. 17: 15

MOHAWK CARPET MILLS
Renames "Dictator" rug the "Liberty." May 8: 46

MOLASSES
Defense weapon in Belgium. Jan. 23: 19

MOLEY, RAYMOND

PERSPECTIVE ARTICLES
Democracy in 1938. Jan. 2: 40
The Hand to the Plow: Roosevelt's next 2 yrs.; Mr. Secretary Hopkins. Jan. 9: 52
"Information Please" New Deal questionnaire; Social Justice Through Law: Supreme Ct. appointees. Jan. 16: 44
Shadow and Substance: Roosevelt's budget language. Jan. 23: 44
Far Eastern Policy: Guam; Open Door policy. Jan. 30: 52
The Things That Are Caeser's: FCC control; ICC apptmt. Feb. 6: 48
The Fear of Fear: horror stories; French plane deal. Feb. 13: 52
Bigger and Better Judges. Feb. 20: 52
Hit-and-Run: insurance investigation. Feb. 27: 52
Time to Pipe Down: criticism of peace moves; Reforming Reform: NLRB changes; Ground for Hope: Mr. Hopkins' address. Mar. 6: 52
A Full Day in Court: New Deal apptmts., control; What the Shooting's About: the insurance investigation. Mar. 13: 56
Democratic Prospects. Mar. 20: 60
Republican Prospects. Mar. 27: 52
Our Stake in Europe. Apr. 3: 52
Mr. Garner. Apr. 10: 52
Despite the Constitution: taxation as an interstate barrier; The "Come and Get It" Policy: neutrality. Apr. 17: 60
Bennett Champ Clark. Apr. 24: 52
Democracy in Vacuo. May 1: 56
Two Worlds of Tomorrow: World's Fair and peace; Intelligent Planning: reorganization. May 8: 48
Mercy and the Big Chance: Frank Murphy; Innocents Abroad: foreign service. May 15: 56
Totalitarian Broadcasting?: Fed. radio station. May 22: 52
Farley Feels His Way. May 29: 48
Weathercocks for Ev'ry Wind: economic vocabulary; govt. spending, natl. debt. June 5: 52
Economic Totalitarianism: Berle's banking plan. June 12: 56
The Class of 1939: outlook; The King and Queen: the royal visit. June 19: 56
Cordell Hull. June 26: 48

MOLOTOFF, VYACHESLAFF
Apptd. Foreign Commissar; confers with Sir William Seeds on Anglo-Russian anti-aggression coalition; pic. May 15: 17-19, cover

MONCK-MASON, GEORGE
Murdered in Iraq. Apr. 17: 24

MONKEYS
Monkey Is. as source for U. S. June 12: 18

MONOPOLIES. See also Trusts
Comm. distributes questionnaires in steel industry. Jan. 9: 50
Justice Dept. studies report on monopolistic practices in newsprint industry. Feb. 13: 42-43
Arnold seeks funds for broad antitrust drive. Apr. 3: 45

TNEC INVESTIGATIONS
Patent holders' "little monopolies"; reforms recommended. Jan. 30: 45-46
Hearing starts on SEC insurance-investments study. Feb. 13: 48-49
SEC probe of insurance ballots, assets. Feb. 20: 44
Building materials prices. Feb. 27: 40
Insurance investigation a fizzle; to investigate liquor industry. Feb. 27: 40-41
Steel, milk industries accused of monopolistic price-fixing; fertilizer trade attacked; to investigate tobacco industry. Mar. 20: 53-54
Hearings on existence of sulphur cos., whisky distilling enterprises prelude recess. Mar. 27: 48
Sends out questionnaires in preparation for petroleum probe. May 1: 55
Resumes hearings; McInnerney defends milk industry against charges. May 8: 46
Milk distributors deny charge of monopoly at hearings; investigates beryllium industry. May 15: 53
Consumers' problems; turns to savings, investments. May 22: 48, 50

Hears Dr. Hansen on investment-policy change. May 29: 13-14
Hearings on insurance tip off U. S. control move; chart. June 19: 49
Considers Fed. insurance supervision. June 26: 39

MONOTHEISM
Book, Moses and Monotheism, by Sigmund Freud. June 19: 30-31

MONROE DOCTRINE. See U. S.—Foreign Relations

MONSANTO CHEMICAL CO.
Supplies pages for "transparent book." Jan. 16: 24
Reveals stockholders; pics.; map. Jan. 30: 46-47
Discovers new hay preservative. Feb. 20: 49
Developing fireproofing compound. Feb. 27: 8
Queeny's heirs establish educational foundation. May 1: 41

MONTAGUE, THEODORE G.
Testifies at TNEC milk hearing. May 15: 53

MONTGOMERY WARD & CO.
Ct. ruling sends case back to NLRB for rehearing. Apr. 17: 50

MOODY BIBLE INSTITUTE
Sponsors Troup's Amer. tour. Jan. 30: 35

MOODY MONTHLY (PERIODICAL)
Comment; circulation; lr. May 15: 3

MOONEY, THOMAS J.
Pardoned; history of case; pics. Jan. 16: 14-15
Separated from Rena Mooney; pic. Feb. 13: 4
Arrives, N. Y., to raise funds for release of Billings. June 12: 4

MOORE, ERNEST G.
New Deal publicity man; pic. Jan. 30: 17

MOORE, GRACE
Curtsies before Duchess of Windsor; pic. Jan. 9: 2
To sing title role in opera "Louise." Jan. 30: 32
Honored by French Govt. Feb. 6: 5-6

MOORE, JOHN W.
Convicted of fraud as Continental Credit Corp. collapses. Jan. 9: 16

MOORE, MERRILL
On suicide among alcoholics. June 19: 32

MOORE, OWEN
Dies. June 19: 8

MOORS
Escort Franco in Madrid parade; pic. May 29: 21

MORAL RE-ARMAMENT
Dr. Buchman brings M.R.A. to U. S. May 22: 31

MORAN, JIM
Debunks Battle of Bunker Hill. June 5: 16

MORAN, VIRGINIA
Married to Allen Ransom; pic. Jan. 30: 4

MORAVIA
Becomes Nazi "protectorate." Mar. 27: 20

MORGAN, CHARLES
G. J. Nathan on The Flashing Stream. Mar. 27: 28

MORGAN, J. P., & CO.
Admits three new partners. Feb. 13: 44-45

MORGAN, JOHN PIERPONT
Resigns as director, Aetna Ins. Co. Feb. 6: 45
Chats with King at tea party; pic. June 19: 16-17

MORGAN, K. O. See Boxing

MORGAN, WILLIAM E.
Dies. May 8: 39

MORGAN LIBRARY, PIERPONT
Publishes catalogue of exhibit for world's Fair visitors; pic. June 5: 28, 31; comment; lr. June 26: 2

MORGENTHAU, HENRY JR. See also U. S.
Resignation rumors; leaning toward "spending for prosperity." Jan. 9: 9; political status. May 29: 7

MORLAY, GABBY
Plans to produce play at N. Y. Fair. May 15: 8

MORRIS, GOUVERNEUR (1752-1816)
Burton Rascoe on A Diary of the French Revolution. Mar. 20: 44

MORRIS, M. L.
Uses sulfanilamide to cure dog malady. Apr. 3: 24

MORRISON, WILLIAM
Ousted as Minister of Agriculture. Feb. 6: 21

MORSE, CARLTON E.
Writes "One Man's Family" script; pic. Feb. 6: 33

MORTGAGES
Accepted by FHA in Jan. Feb. 20: 51
Selected for appraisal in Jan., week ended Feb. 11; FSA asks Congress to double current limit. Feb. 27: 40
Fahey opposes doubling insured mortgage limit of FHA. Mar. 13: 52
Small home insurance applications accepted by FHA week ended Mar. 4. Mar. 20: 57; during 1st 4 weeks in May. June 12: 55

MORTMAIN LAW
Mississippi clergy favor repeal. Mar. 20: 38, 40

MORTON, DUDLEY J.
Book, Oh, Doctor! My Feet! Mar. 20: 40

MOSCICKI, IGNACE
Calls for natl. defense loan; pic. Apr. 10: 19-20

MOSELEY, GEORGE VAN HORN
Calls for vigilante groups to fight "isms." Mar. 13: 17
Charged with backing anti-Semitic plot. May 29: 16
Army against Moseley. June 5: 7
Warned not to drink water at Dies subcomm. hearing; testimony stricken from record; pic. June 12: 15

MOSES
Freud says Jewish leader was Egyptian; il. June 19: 30-31

MOSES, GEORGE H.
Now 70; in poor health. May 29: 8

MOSLEMS
Hail Farouk I Islam's Caliph. Jan. 30: 21

MOSLEY, (SIR) OSWALD
Fascists tamed but spread ideas; pic. Feb. 13: 22-23

MOSS, TEDDY
Crippled war veteran; pic. Apr. 10: 16

MOTLOW, LEM
Proposes tobacco auctioneers speak distinctly. Feb. 6: 15

MOTOR BOATS
34th annual Natl. Motor Show; 1939 innovations, industry estimates. Jan. 16: 37, 39
Bishop wins Albany-N. Y. marathon 2nd time. May 22: 30

MOUNT VENIAMIN
Erupting. June 19: 20

MOUNTAINS
Geological soc. hears Griggs on formation of mountain ranges; pic. Jan. 9: 23

MOUSSORGSKY, MODESTE PETROVICH (1839-1881)
Met to revive "Boris Godunoff" on 100th anniversary of birth; pic. Mar. 13: 31

MOVING PICTURE INDUSTRY
Amer. films in Italy. Jan. 2: 8
The Motion Picture Herald announces 1938 box-office ten. Jan. 2: 27
Variety reports radio appearances aid screen stars. Feb. 13: 30-31
Supreme Ct. upholds ruling of Texas ct. in anti-trust suit on film distribution. Feb. 27: 24-25
Academy presents 1938 awards. Mar. 6: 28-29
Disappointed in Movie Quiz; winners. Mar. 13: 34
Opposition against censorship grows. Mar. 13: 34
Studios fight dictators' opposition; Chaplin to complete film. Apr. 3: 31
Investigation of executives' income-tax returns expected. May 29: 16

MOVING PICTURES
Ten best films of 1938. Jan. 23: 25
Vivien Leigh signed for Scarlett O'Hara part in film, Gone With the Wind. Jan. 23: 34
Film variety provided at both fairs; ils. May 29: 27-28
The Adventures of Huckleberry Finn. Feb. 27: 24
Ambush. Jan. 30: 24
Artists and Models Abroad. Jan. 2: 27
Back Door to Heaven. Apr. 24: 33
Blackwell's Island temporarily censored, then passed. Mar. 13: 34
Boy Slaves. Feb. 20: 29
Bridal Suite. June 5: 35
Broadway Serenade. Apr. 17: 27
Cafe Society. Feb. 27: 25-26
Calling Dr. Kildare. May 8: 23
Champs-Elysees. Mar. 13: 34
Charlie Chan in Reno. June 12: 36
Clouds Over Europe. June 19: 34
Confessions of a Nazi Spy. May 8: 23
Dark Victory. Apr. 24: 33
Devil's Island censored. Mar. 13: 34
Dodge City. Apr. 17: 26
East Side of Heaven. Apr. 24: 33-34
Fast and Loose. Feb. 27: 26
The Flying Irishman. Mar. 27: 29
For Love or Money. May 1: 49
Forbidden Music. Jan. 9: 34
40 Little Mothers. Jan. 2: 27
The Girl From Mexico. May 29: 29
Going Places. Jan. 9: 34
Goodbye, Mr. Chips. May 22: 34-35
The Gorilla. June 5: 35
The Gracie Allen Murder Case. May 29: 28
The Great Man Votes. Jan. 16: 26-27
Gunga Din. Feb. 6: 25
Heart of Paris. Jan. 30: 24
Honolulu. Feb. 13: 31
The Hound of the Baskervilles. Apr. 3: 32
The House of Fear. June 12: 36
Housemaster. Apr. 17: 27
The Ice Follies of 1939. Mar. 20: 33-34
Idiot's Delight. Feb. 6: 24-25
I'm From Missouri. Apr. 10: 29
Inspector Hornleigh. May 15: 33
Invitation to Happiness. June 5: 34-35
It's a Wonderful World. May 22: 35
Jesse James. Jan. 23: 25
Juarez. May 8: 22-23
Kentucky. Jan. 2: 25-26
The Kid From Kokomo. May 29: 28-29
King of the Turf. Feb. 27: 25
The Lady's From Kentucky. May 15: 33
Let Freedom Ring. Mar. 6: 28
Let Us Live. Mar. 6: 29
The Little Princess. Mar. 20: 32-33
Love Affair. Mar. 20: 34
Lucky Night. May 15: 33
Made for Each Other. Feb. 13: 29
Man About Town. June 26: 26
Man of Conquest. Apr. 17: 26
Midnight. Mar. 27: 28-29
The Mikado. Feb. 20: 24, 29
Mystery Plane. Mar. 13: 34
Never Say Die. Mar. 20: 34
The Oklahoma Kid. Mar. 6: 27-28
One Third of a Nation. Feb. 20: 29
Only Angels Have Wings. May 22: 35
Pacific Liner. Jan. 16: 27
Paris Honeymoon. Jan. 30: 24
Peaceful Neighbors, anti-war cartoon. Feb. 13: 29
Persons in Hiding. Feb. 13: 31
Prison Without Bars. Mar. 20: 34
The Puritan banned in N. Y. Mar. 6: 29
Pygmalion analyzed by Freudians. Feb. 13: 29-30
The Return of the Cisco Kid. May 8: 23
Rose of Washington Square. May 15: 33
St. Louis Blues. Feb. 20: 29
Sergeant Madden. Apr. 3: 32
6,000 Enemies. June 19: 34
Smiling Along. Jan. 23: 26
Society Lawyer. Apr. 10: 29
Son of Frankenstein. Jan. 23: 25-26
Spirit of Culver. Mar. 13: 34
Sports Parade of the Year. Jan. 16: 27
Stagecoach. Mar. 6: 27
Stand Up and Fight. Jan. 16: 27
Stolen Life. May 22: 35
The Story of Alexander Graham Bell. Apr. 10: 29
The Story of Vernon and Irene Castle. Apr. 3: 30-31
Streets of New York. May 1: 49
The Sun Never Sets. June 12: 35
The Sunset Strip Case censorship complaint to be reviewed. Mar. 6: 29
Tail Spin. Feb. 20: 29
Tarzan Finds a Son. June 19: 33-34
The Technique of Fresco Painting. Mar. 13: 37-38
Tell No Tales. June 5: 35
There's That Woman Again. Jan. 9: 34
They Made Me a Criminal. Jan. 30: 24
The Three Musketeers. Feb. 27: 25
Three Smart Girls Grow Up. Mar. 27: 29
Topper Takes a Trip. Jan. 9: 33
Trade Winds. Jan. 2: 25
Undercover Doctor. June 12: 36
Union Pacific. May 1: 43-45
Wife, Husband and Friend. Mar. 6: 29
Wings of the Navy. Feb. 13: 31
Wolf Call. June 5: 35
Wuthering Heights. Apr. 10: 27
Yes, My Darling Daughter censored in N. Y.; Feb. 27: 25; revised version appears. Mar. 6: 29
You Can't Cheat an Honest Man. Feb. 27: 25
Young Mr. Lincoln. June 12: 34-35
Zaza. Jan. 16: 27
Zenobia. Apr. 24: 33

MOWRER, EDGAR ANSEL
Book, The Dragon Wakes. Feb. 6: 35

MUELLER, ALFREDO
Arrested in Argentina. Apr. 10: 11

MUFARRIJ, A. K.
On treatment for septicemia. June 5: 33-34

MULES
Old Army mules win "reprieve" while lobby is sought to permit adoption; pic.; no. of mules in U. S. Mar. 20: 16; bill introduced to stay execution. May 15: 15
Tenn. observes "Mule Day"; pic. Apr. 17: 15

MULLEN, (MRS.) BUELL
Does portrait of Pershing on train; il. Apr. 24: 24

MULLEN, FRANK E.
Becomes vice pres., R.C.A. May 8: 46

MUNDELEIN (CARDINAL), GEORGE
Sails to Rome for papal election. Feb. 20: 31-32

MUNDIN, HERBERT
Dies. Mar. 13: 5

MUNI, PAUL
In film, Juarez; pic. May 8: 22

MUNIZ, JOAO CARLOS
Visits U. S.; pic. Feb. 20: 16

MUNTERS, VILHELMS. See Latvia

MURALS
WPA film, Natl. Soc. of Mural Painters' exhibit show how to paint a fresco; pics, Mar. 13: 37-38

MURDERS AND MURDERERS. See Homicide

MURPHY, FRANK. See also Trusts
Nominated as Attorney Gen.; pic. Jan. 9: 14-15
Strike-controversy defense; arrives late to take oath. Jan. 16: 7
Senate Judiciary Comm. approves apptmt. twice. Jan. 23: 10-11
Heads Justice Dept. cleanups. Apr. 24: 14
Fights politicians, horse-betting racket; pic. May 15: 15-16
R. Moley article. May 15: 56
Corcoran-Murphy tie. June 12: 11

MURRAY, MAE
To organize swing band for tour. May 22: 8

MURRAY, PHILIP. See also Labor, Mar. 13
Attends labor peace conf.; pic. Mar. 20: 50

MURRAY, T. J.
Uses sulfanilamide to cure dog malady. Apr. 3: 24

MUSEUM OF MODERN ART
Stages loan exhibit of "Art in Our Time" in new permanent home; celebrates 10th anniversary. May 22: 32-33

MUSEUMS. See also names of museums
U. S. Navy obtains relic depository with aid of football receipts; il. June 19: 33

MUSIC. See also Opera; Phonograph Records; subhead under Radio
Community Concerts Assns. starts campaign for new concert season. Jan. 30: 31-32
Miss Pessl, Primrose present world première of Wilhelm Friedemann Bach's neglected composition; Miss Pessl, Wilson play Johann Sebastian Bach concerto. Jan. 30: 32
Miss Boulanger conducts N. Y. Philharmonic-Symphony, introduces Szalowski, Francaix compositions. Feb. 13: 36
Fed. Radio Theater traces history in "The Story of Swing" broadcast; pic. Apr. 24: 29
Swiss Festival. May 15: 38
U. S. celebrates Natl. Music Week. May 15: 38
Natl. Fed. of Music Clubs opens 21st convention. May 22: 23-24
Lehman, Ingerham study, Man's Creative Years in Music, reports on composers' work; chart. May 22: 24
Billy Rose's Aquacade puts World's Fair Hall of Music out of business. June 5: 31
Lewisohn Stadium season starts nation's summer concerts. June 19: 29-30

MUSIC TEACHERS NATIONAL ASSOCIATION
60th annual convention rejects Dr. Damrosch's plan for Natl. Bureau of Fine Arts, hears Dr. Seashore on singing off key. Jan. 9: 36

MUSICA, PHILIP (F. DONALD COSTER). See also McKesson & Robbins, Inc.
Investigators reveal facts of McKesson & Robbins swindle; note charges blackmailings; hospitality; bros. claim innocence; pic. Jan. 12-13
Investigation of McKesson & Robbins ends; brothers, others named in indictment. Apr. 10: 49-50

MUSSOLINI, BENITO. See also Italy
Honors Italian farm women. Jan. 2: 2
Futurism denounced as "non-Italian." Jan. 16: 20
Fetes Chamberlain on visit. Jan. 23: 15-16
Yacht remodeled for gift to King Zog. Feb. 20: 10
Attempted assassination foiled. Feb. 27: 20
Duce murder plot. Mar. 6: 8; danger. Apr. 17: 9; anti-Duce feeling grows. May 29: 7
Paris caricatures censored; il. Mar. 6: 24
How he gets his world news. Mar. 20: 10
Commemorates Fascism's 20th anniversary. Apr. 3: 17
Denounced as second-rate novelist. May 22: 40
Pics. Jan. 23: 16; Jan. 30: 19; Apr. 3: 17; Apr. 17: cover; Apr. 24: 22

MUSSOLINI, SIGNORA BENITO
Reviews Fascist women on parade; pic. June 19: 25

MUTUAL BROADCASTING SYSTEM
Gross revenue in 1938. Jan. 16: 42

MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCE CO.
Douglas succeeds Houston as pres. June 19: 44

MUZAK CORP.
Announces expansion of service. Mar. 27: 34-35

MWALIMU FESTIVAL CHORUS
Prepares for Town Hall concert; pics. Apr. 3: 37

MYERS, MAC
Father files suit to restrain newspaper from terminating job; pic. Jan. 2: 30; ruling permits him to continue as carrier. Jan. 9: 42

N

N. Y. K. LINE
Competes with Amer. Pres. Lines. May 15: 54

NAGAKO, EMPRESS OF JAPAN
Daughter born. Mar. 13: 2

NAISMITH, JAMES
Engaged to Mrs. Florence M. Kincaid. May 1: 42

NAMES
Social Security Bd. on frequency. May 15: 16

NAMM, A. I., & SON
Announces annual wages for employes. Jan. 23: 36

NAQUIN, OLIVER
Rescued from sunken Squalus; pic. June 5: 14

NATHAN, GEORGE JEAN
THEATER WEEK ARTICLES
In Black and White: Outward Bound; Androcles and the Lion; Blackbirds of 1939. Jan. 2: 26
They Say Florida Is Beautiful: Bright Rebel; The Merchant of Yonkers. Jan. 9: 32
Two Up, One Down: Mamba's Daughters; The Primrose Path; The Gentle People. Jan. 16: 26
The Season's Best Play: The White Steed; Dear Octopus. Jan. 23: 24
Lillie the Lulu: Set to Music; Where There's a Will. Jan. 30: 29
Yankee Dawdle: The American Way. Feb. 6: 24
"True Jack Falstaff": Maurice Evans in Henry IV (Part 1). Feb. 13: 30
Market Graph: One for the Money; I Must Love Someone; Mrs. O'Brien Entertains; Stars in Your Eyes; Jeremiah. Feb. 20: 24
Dour Octopus: The Little Foxes. Feb. 27: 26
Mortality Report: Miss Swan Expects; Off to Buffalo. Mar. 6: 28
The G. and S. Blackbirds: swing version of The Mikado; pics. Mar. 13: 32-33
Good, Fair, and Bad: Awake and Sing; Family Portrait; Close Quarters. Mar. 20: 33
Vas You Dere, Sharlie?: The Flashing Stream. Mar. 27: 28
The Quest for Novelty: "Mikados"; suggestions. Apr. 3: 30
Susan Minus God: The Philadelphia Story. Apr. 10: 28
A Matter of Life and Death: vaudeville. Apr. 17: 27
Morgan Sails the Deep: The Flashing Stream; The Happiest Days. Apr. 24: 34
Professional and Novice: No Time for Comedy; My Heart's in the Highlands. May 1: 45
Dismal is the Word: Sing for Your Supper; The Mother; Wuthering Heights. May 8: 22
The Season's Awards. May 15: 32
Through Rose-Colored Spectacles: Billy Rose's Aquacade; Mexicana. May 22: 34
A Pair of Finnegans: Day in the Sun; The Brown Danube; Saroyan's new play. May 29: 28
The Eagle Lays Two Eggs: The Devil and Daniel Webster; Susanna, Don't You Cry. June 5: 34
For Next Season: Saroyan's "Sunset Sonata." June 12: 35
Carroll's New One: Kindred. June 19: 34
O'Casey Turns Red: The Star Turns Red. June 26: 25

NATIONAL ACADEMY OF DESIGN
Elects 16 associate members; prepares World's Fair exhibit. Apr. 3: 29

NATIONAL ACADEMY OF SCIENCE
Annual spring session; addresses. May 1: 23-24

NATIONAL ADVISORY COMMITTEE FOR AERONAUTICS
Dedicates new Langley Field wind tunnels; pic. May 15: 26

NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF BROADCASTERS
Self-regulation drive stepped up in wake of Coughlin row. Jan. 2: 30-31

NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF CHAIN DRUG STORES
2nd annual convention; addresses. May 15: 50, 52

NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF MANUFACTURERS
Surveys wages' purchasing power of Amer., European workers. Jan. 9: 49
Surveys state of 40-yr.-old workers. Jan. 16: 40
Sends Congress survey showing Fed. policies impede flow of capital into industry. Jan. 23: 41
Agr. Comm. studies farmers' problems. Feb. 20: 48-49
Reports on 1937-1938 depression. Feb. 20: 51; Feb. 27: 48
Urges action on amendments to Wagner Act. Apr. 3: 48; Senate comm. hears recommendations. June 26: 40
Robertson reports on comm. for mobilization of industry for defense. Apr. 3: 51
Los Angeles conf. on business. May 22: 44-45
Offers Congress tax-revision program. June 12: 54

NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF TEACHERS OF SPEECH
23rd annual convention hears talks on stuttering. Jan. 9: 40

NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF TOBACCO DISTRIBUTORS
Holds annual convention. Jan. 30: 48-49

NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF WASTE MATERIAL DEALERS
Holds 26th convention; new name urged for dealers in "secondary raw materials." Apr. 3: 46, 48

NATIONAL BROADCASTING CO. See also Radio
Gross revenue in 1938. Jan. 16: 42

NATIONAL CITY BANK OF NEW YORK
To drum up South Amer. business. Feb. 20: 10

NATIONAL CONFERENCE ON INTERSTATE TRADE BARRIERS
To meet, seek remedies for barriers. Mar. 20: 56; meets; addresses; cartoon. Apr. 17: 52

NATIONAL COTTONSEED PRODUCTS ASSOCIATION
Meets; hears talk on oil production. May 22: 46

NATIONAL COUNCIL OF TEACHERS OF ENGLISH
Sponsors rebel grammarians' book. Apr. 24: 37

NATIONAL COUNCIL OF WOMEN
Sponsors Inst. of Leadership convention. May 22: 32

NATIONAL DEFENSE COUNCIL. See U. S.—Defense

NATIONAL DISTILLERS PRODUCTS CORP.
Files debenture issue with SEC. Mar. 13: 53

NATIONAL ECONOMY LEAGUE
Calls for cut in 1940 budget. Mar. 13: 15; correction; lr. Apr. 3: 4
Revival indications. Mar. 20: 10

NATIONAL EMERGENCY COUNCIL
Called "New Deal publicity machine" by Rep. Barton. Jan. 30: 17
Placed under the White House. May 22: 11

NATIONAL FARM CHEMURGIC COUNCIL
Holds 5th annual conf.; addresses. Apr. 10: 45-46

NATIONAL FEDERATION OF MUSIC CLUBS
Opens 21st biennial convention, Baltimore; participants. May 22: 23-24

NATIONAL INDUSTRIAL CONFERENCE BOARD
Compiling 3 indexes to show inventories of new materials. Apr. 3: 51
Reports on effect of pump-priming on natl. income. Apr. 17: 58

NATIONAL LABOR RELATIONS BOARD. See also Labor; names of industries
Congress to vote on amendments, Smith reapptmt. Jan. 2: 35-36
New NLRB member. Feb. 13: 11; Feb. 27: 7
Unions prepare to oppose Sen. Burke's amendments; Congress faces 3 sets of revisions. Feb. 20: 45-46
Dr. Leiserson accepts apptmt. to bd.; no revisions expected at this session; cartoons. May 8: 42
Congress hears A.F. of L. on amendments. May 15: 54-55
Congress debates mediation features of Wagner Act. May 29: 44-45
Revisions, easing of curb on employers reported B.A.C. goal; Pa. discards Little Wagner Act. June 12: 51-52
Wagner Act outlook. June 19: 53
Senate comm. hears N.A.M. recommendations to amend Wagner Act. June 26: 40

NATIONAL LAWYERS GUILD
Row over "isms" threatens split. Mar. 6: 15

NATIONAL MACARONI MANUFACTURERS ASSOCIATION
Reports increases during Lent; pics. Feb. 27: 46

NATIONAL MARITIME UNION. See also Ships
Calls strike against tankers. May 1: 54

NATIONAL REPUBLICAN CLUB
Holds 53rd annual meeting; attacks New Deal. Feb. 20: 13

NATIONAL RESEARCH STATION
Reports on chicken psychology. May 29: 38, 43

NATIONAL RETAIL DRY GOODS ASSOCIATION
Selects "Mrs. Typical Customer." Jan. 23: 41; convention. Jan. 30: 48

NATIONAL RIFLE ASSOCIATION
Announces 1938 small-bore champions. Jan. 16: 29

NATIONAL SAFETY COUNCIL
10th annual convention awards Amer. Airlines safety certificate. Apr. 10: 51

NATIONAL SOCIETY OF MURAL PAINTERS
Exhibit shows how to paint a fresco; pics. Mar. 13: 37-38

NATIONAL YOUTH ADMINISTRATION
Audrey William apptd. chief. Jan. 2: 11
Aviation-mechanic training plan criticized by Green. Jan. 23: 40
Roosevelt seeks 1940 appropriation. May 8: 14; Congress to cut fund. June 19: 20; appropriation passed. June 26: 13

NAUMANN, FRIEDRICH. See Germany—Defense

NAUMKEAG STEAM COTTON CO.
Pequot Mills' 100th anniversary. Apr. 17: 57

NAVIES. See also Armaments; subhead Defense under names of countries
European fleets lined up as Nazi fleet sails for maneuvers off Spanish coast. Apr. 24: 19

NAZISM. See Germany

NEA SERVICE, INC.
Sues Dionne Quintuplet's guardians for exclusive picture rights. June 5: 35-36

NEAL, ROBERT M.
Book, Editing the Small City Daily. Apr. 17: 38-39

NEBRASKA
Lack of funds stymies "little TVA" deal. Feb. 6: 40, 43; finance report. June 12: 55

NEGRI, POLA
To start work on British film. June 12: 10

NEGRIN, JUAN. See also Spain—Revolution
Flees to France; Franco rejects terms of peace; pic. Feb. 13: 20-21

NEGROES
Political experts forecast their return to Rep. fold in 1940. Apr. 10: 15-16
Vote despite K.K.K. warning in Miami. May 15: 14-15

NEILSON, WILLIAM ALLAN
Retires as Smith College pres.; pic. June 26: 28

NELMS, HENRY H.
Shares wealth; pic. Apr. 3: 49-50

NELSON, BYRON
Wins 1939 Open golf tournament; pic. June 19: 39-40

NELSON, E. M. See Vitamins

NELSON, THURLOW C.
On trichinosis. Feb. 13: 36

NESS, ELIOT. See Cleveland, Ohio

NETCHER, TOWNSEND
Divorced by Constance Talmadge. Jan. 16: 2

NETHERLANDS
Nazis protest against Jewish "outrages." Jan. 23: 18
To purchase U. S. motor boats, planes. Feb. 27: 19
Rumors indicate Hitler invasion. Mar. 20: 23
Ready to release flood if Hitler marches in; map. Apr. 24: 23
Belgian-Dutch alliance expected. May 22: 8

NEUMUELLER, J. F.
Reports on winking. Mar. 27: 33

NEURATH, CONSTANTIN von
Apptd. first "protector" of Bohemia; pic. Mar. 27: 20, 22
Confers with Hitler on Nazi action in Czecho-Slovakia; pic. June 19: 23-24

NEUROSIS. See also Mental Diseases
Dr. Maier reports on neurosis in rats. Jan. 9: 24
NEUTRALITY. See subhead Foreign Relations under names of countries
NEW DEAL. See also U. S.—Economic Conditions
Press agents' elimination planned by Congress; pics. Jan. 30: 16-18
Iowa ct. enjoins Powers Mfrg. Co. under Wage-Hour Act. Feb. 27: 42
Book, The New Deal in Old Rome, by H. J. Haskell. May 22: 38-39
NEW JERSEY
Frank A. Hague Jr. apptd. to Ct. of Errors and Appeals. Mar. 6: 15
NEW JERSEY & NEW YORK RAILROAD
Miss Simpson's suit settled; being liquidated. June 19: 8
NEW JERSEY TITLE GUARANTEE AND TRUST CO.
Closes; pic. Feb. 27: 42, 45
NEW ROCHELLE, N. Y.
Comment: towns, cities; lr. Apr. 24: 2-3
NEW SCHOOL FOR SOCIAL RESEARCH
Riezler joins "university in exile." Jan. 23: 27
NEW YORK ACADEMY OF SCIENCE
Hears Prof. Hollingworth on effect of chewing on efficiency. May 1: 25
NEW YORK CITY
Bd. of Ed. to combat racial hatred in the city schools. Jan. 2: 24-25
Council filibustering recorded by WNYC. Jan. 2: 31
Independent Subway system workers indicted for theft. Jan. 30: 15
Increases vocational training budget. Jan. 30: 36
Dewey brings Hines to trial 2nd time; Weinberg suicide renews interest in trial; new witnesses. Feb. 6: 16-17
Hines conviction blow to Tammany Hall. Mar. 6: 11-12
Borough Pres. Lyons "annexes" Marble Hill for the Bronx; pics. Mar. 20: 18
Dewey hires Negroes as assistants. Apr. 10: 16
Cuts educational appropriation. May 8: 30
Cat, Fusion, named City Hall's pet, mouser; pic. May 15: 44-45
NEW YORK CURB EXCHANGE
Geo. Rea elected as 1st paid pres. May 1: 55
NEW YORK DRAMA CRITICS CIRCLE
Deadlocked on selection of best play. May 1: 45-46
NEW YORK HERALD BUILDING
Stuff and Guff to be restored. Apr. 10: 37
NEW YORK HISTORICAL SOCIETY
Reopens exhibit. Apr. 10: 37
NEW YORK JOURNAL & AMERICAN (NEWSPAPER)
Sued by Reilly for libel. Jan. 16: 8
NEW YORK MEDICAL SOCIETY
Annual convention; addresses. May 8: 29
NEW YORK PHILHARMONIC-SYMPHONY. See also Music
Opens 22nd Lewisohn Stadium season. June 19: 29
NEW YORK POST (NEWSPAPER)
Backer keeps paper going, wants Pres. Roosevelt to become editor. May 15: 8
NEW YORK STATE
Passes "unfair-sales acts." May 22: 44; Gov. Lehman vetoes bill. June 19: 55
Passes bill favoring pari-mutuels. May 29: 26
Resolution permits dismissal of school children one hour daily for religious instruction; passes "Catholic Bus Law." June 5: 22
Pres. Roosevelt endorses TVA scheme. June 5: 49
NEW YORK STOCK EXCHANGE
Supports move for incorporation of cos. Jan. 2: 8
Plans over-the-counter "Czar." Feb. 6: 12
Announces increase in members' capital requirements. Mar. 6: 46-47
Seat sells for $51,000. Apr. 24: 46
NEW YORK TIMES (NEWSPAPER)
Protests against Mexico's expulsion of Kluckhorn; Adler appts. Collins asst. Jan. 30: 10, 40
NEW YORK UNIVERSITY
La Guardia, city officials to lecture. May 22: 38
NEW YORK WATER COLOR CLUB
Exhibits work. Feb. 27: 28
NEW YORK WOMAN (PERIODICAL)
To bring libel suit against Hearst publications. Mar. 20: 10
NEW YORK WORLD TELEGRAM (NEWSPAPER)
Kirby announces retirement. Mar. 27: 34
NEW YORK WORLD'S FAIR, 1939
Nears completion; pic. Jan. 30: 28
Agencies prepare for influx of jobless transients. Mar. 13: 16
Czechs ask buildg. be left unfinished. Mar. 27: 22
Visitors to receive home-town papers. Mar. 27: 34
Ford dedicates exhibit; pic. Apr. 17: 57-58
Finishing touches prepared for opening; ceremonies; outlook; color pics. May 1: 46-49
G. M. holds futurama preview; pics. May 1: 54-55
Opens; sidelights; pics. May 8: 15
Budge receives golden laurel at Acad. of Sports dedication. May 8: 27
Firestone, G. E., Goodrich previews. May 8: 45-46
Officials err on regulations. May 15: 5
Internatl. P.E.N. meets; addresses. May 22: 40-41
Film fare; ils. May 29: 27-28
Grounds at 3 a.m.; pic. June 5: 13
Catholics boycott Soviet "Satan." June 5: 15
Rose's Aquacade puts Hall of Music out of business. June 5: 31
Reopens "Amer. Art Today" show; catalogues; countries exhibiting; pics. June 12: 33-34
British King and Queen visit; pic. June 19: 18
Labor unions accused of shaking down exhibitors. June 19: 21-22; complaints continue; union leader denies charges. June 26: 15
Massaguer's caricature officially approved; il. June 19: 22
Chrysler dedicates exhibit. June 19: 55
NEW YORK ZOOLOGICAL SOCIETY
45th meeting views demonstration of electric eels' power; pics. Jan. 23: 22-23
NEW YORKER (PERIODICAL)
Seeks Kieran for weekly column. May 1: 8
NEWFOUNDLAND
Transfer to U. S. suggested as payment toward war debt. May 15: 12
NEWITT, ARTHUR
Traces undulant fever epidemic. Mar. 6: 32
NEWMAN, HARRY
Publishes The Senator. Jan. 23: 28
NEWS SERVICES
To be investigated in drive against horse-betting racket. May 15: 15-16
NEWSOM, BUCK
Traded to Detroit Tigers. May 22: 30
NEWSOME, LAMAR (SKEETER)
Uses metal headgear; pic. May 8: 26
NEWSPAPERS
Italian newspaper men forbidden to work for foreign papers, news agencies. Jan. 2: 7; Italy expects to expel more foreign correspondents. Mar. 20: 10
Mich. ct. tests Myers' suit to restrain The Lansing State Journal from terminating newsboy's job. Jan. 2: 30; ruling permits boy to continue as carrier. Jan. 9: 42
Hitler, Amann gobble up Reich press. Jan. 23: 28
Congress plans to end New Deal publicity; pics. Jar 30: 16-18
Mexico expels Kluckhohn for oil stories. Jan. 30: 40
Hearst sells Washington Herold, Times to Mrs. Patterson. Feb. 6: 29-30
Ayer's Directory reports 1938 increase. Feb. 6: 30
Howard, Jones winners in Editor & Publisher's 4th Annual News Picture Contest; pics. Feb. 27: 30
Caution readers on "war scare" news. Mar. 13: 45
Home Town News Center, Inc. to furnish World's Fair visitors with home-town news. Mar. 27: 34
Watson presents survey on newspaper men's salaries. Apr. 10: 39
Book, Editing the Small City Daily, by Robert M. Neal. Apr. 17: 38-39
Freedom of the Press theme at publishers', editors' conventions. May 8: 31-32
Editor prints names of town's men eligible for cannon fodder. May 22: 5
Sports-writers scandal. May 29: 8
Mobilize fleet to cover Squalus tragedy; Crockett scoops story on dead. June 5: 35
Washington press given rules for receiving British royalty. June 12: 25-26
Church where Zenger started is planned as press shrine. June 26: 30
AMERICAN NEWSPAPER GUILD
Votes agreement in strike against 3 Wilkes-Barre newspapers. Apr. 3: 46
GREAT BRITAIN
Split in opinion on how to handle Hitler; pic. Apr. 3: 21-22
Editors start fight against "D" notices. May 15: 39-40
Policy sets off McCormick-Lord Camrose spat. June 19: 41-42
NEWSPRINT PAPER. See Paper and Pulp
NEWSWEEK
Editors and associates. Mar. 20: 2
NEWTON, IOWA
Congregational Council reports findings on purge of Mr. Ramige. Feb. 13: 33-34
NICARAGUA
Pres. Somoza visits U. S.; talk of proposed canal grows; map. May 15: 11-14
Export-Import Bank backs U. S. bank's loan. June 5: 45; loan motive. June 26: 9
NICE, HARRY W.
Political aspirations. Apr. 24: 7
NICOLSON, HAROLD
Books, Studies in Modern Diplomacy. 3 Vols. Feb. 27: 36
NIEMÖLLER, (REV.) MARTIN
Brother follows footsteps; story of prison life published. Jan. 23: 30-31
NIEMÖLLER, (REV.) WILHELM
Follows brother's footsteps. Jan. 23: 30-31
NININGER, H. H.
Reports on meteors. Jan. 9: 29
NITROGEN
Prof. Hass reports on new chemical alliances. Apr. 10: 26
NOBLE, EDWARD J.
Chosen Commerce Dept. "executive assistant"; pic. Apr. 24: 48; takes oath. June 19: 54
NOBLE, MR. AND MRS. WILLIAM
Keep contact with "transreceiver" during birth of baby; pics. Apr. 17: 44
NOLAN, LLOYD
Appears in film, Ambush; pic. Jan. 30: 24
NOLL, MAX GENE
Heads party to dive for sunken Caribbean gold. June 12: 18
NONAGGRESSION COALITION PACT. See Great Britain—Foreign Relations
NOREM, JOHN
Uses skunk to collect bills; pic. May 1: 2
NORENA, (MRS.) EIDE. See Blackmer, Henry M.
NORFOLK, DUKE OF
Attends coronation of Pius XII. Mar. 20: 38
NORTHWESTERN UNIVERSITY
Co-eds fight Pres. Booz's edict. Apr. 10: 31
Journalism school surveys newspaper men's salaries. Apr. 10: 39
Appoints Dr. Snyder pres. Apr. 17: 43
Names buildg. after Walter D. Scott. May 22: 38
NORTON, ALFRED V. See Clams
NORTON, MRS. KENNETH B.
Elected trustee, Consolidated Edison Co. of N. Y.; pic. Jan. 2: 38
NORTON, (MRS.) MARY TERESA
House sidetracks amendments to Wage-Hour Act. June 12: 52-53
NORWAY
Considers Nazi offer of nonaggression. May 15: 17; reaffirms wish for neutrality. May 22: 16
NOVA, LOU
Telecast; pics. May 8: 31
John Lardner article. May 29: 24
Defeats Max Baer; outlook. June 12: 37
NOVA PICTORIS. See Astronomy
NOVACHORD
Exhibited in N. Y.; il. Feb. 20: 36-37
NOVAK, MIKE
Center, Loyola basketball team; pic. Feb. 20: 38
NUMBERS RACKET
Beating of Ewald brings G-men into Mobile press war against racket. Mar. 13: 44-45; conspirators convicted. May 15: 45
Ness, Cullitan obtains indictments against Hoge, 22 other Cleveland numbers operators. May 8: 13
NUN-BUSH SHOE CO.
Employes to be elected to bd. of directors. Jan. 16: 40
NURMI, PAAVO
Operates Helsinki sporting-goods shop. May 1: 8
NURSERY SCHOOLS
Plea for more schools menaced by economy drive. Apr. 24: 34, 37

O

OBERON, MERLE. See Korda, Alexander
OBESITY
Dr. Sturgis reports careful eating, not exercise best way to reduce. Mar. 27: 33
O'BRIEN, EDWARD J.
Edits book, The Best Short Stories: 1939. June 5: 37
O'BRIEN, EUGENE
Lives in Hollywood. Apr. 17: 10
O'BRIEN, RUTH
On elimination of age as size standard. May 8: 45
O'BRIEN-MOORE, ERIN (MRS. MARK BARRON)
Burned in N. Y. restaurant. Jan. 30: 6
OBSTETRICS
Book, Priests of Lucina, by Dr. Findley. June 19: 32
O'CASEY, SEAN
G. J. Nathan on The Star Turns Red. June 26: 25
OCCUPATIONS. See Employment
O'CONNELL (CARDINAL), WILLIAM
To depart for papal election. Feb. 20: 31-32
O'CONNOR, JOHN
Retained by Rep. Sweeney as attorney. June 19: 12
O'CONNOR, JOHNSON
Human Engineering Lab., Inc., increases job-diagnosis work. June 12: 31
O'CONNOR, (REV.) MAURICE
Lr. on Jewish refugees. Mar. 27: 3
O'DANIEL, W. LEE
Statement on Williams' death arouses protests. Feb. 13: 19
Leads Texas celebration; pic. Mar. 13: 18
O'DAY, CAROLINE
House rejects relief amendment. Jan. 23: 13
ODUM, EUGENE P.
Reports on heart throbs of birds. Jan. 9: 24, 29
O'FLAHERTY, LIAM
Film version of "The Puritan" banned. Mar. 6: 29
OGLESBY, CATHERINE
Book, Modern Primitive Arts. Apr. 24: 41
OGONTZ SCHOOL
Cadets hold annual exhibition; pics. June 12: 30

OGSBURY, CHARLES R.
Made I.B.M. vice president. June 26: 46
OHIO
Gov. Bricker fires state employes. Jan. 23: 14
Considers deficit in school fund. May 8: 30
OHIO STATE PENITENTIARY
Electric chair moved from floor above chapel. May 15: 24
OIL INDUSTRY. See also Bolivia; Mexico
Four-state oil boom centers about Forest City, Mo.; map. Apr. 17: 54, 57
Companies' new refining plans. May 1: 8
TNEC sends out questionnaires in preparation for petroleum probe. May 1: 55
O'KEEFE, WALTER. See Radio—Broadcasts
O'KELLY, SEAN T.
Departs from N. Y. for Ireland. June 19: 7
OKLAHOMA
Gov. Phillips acts to cut state budget. Jan. 23: 14
To celebrate homestead jubilee; pic. Apr. 24: 15
OLAF, CROWN PRINCE OF NORWAY
Expected to visit U. S. Mar. 20: 14; expected in U. S.; itinerary; pic. May 1: 13
Visits World's Fair with wife. May 8: 13
Gives Roosevelt servants presents. May 15: 7
OLD ANCHOR (PIGEON)
Dies. Apr. 17: 15-16
OLDFIELD, BARNEY
Runs country club; writes autobiography. Apr. 24: 8
OLGA, PRINCESS OF YUGOSLAVIA
On visit to Hitler; pic. June 12: 20
OLIPHANT, HERMAN
Dies; pic. Jan. 23: 35
OLSEN, D. B.
Book, The Cat Saw Murder. May 29: 36
OLYMPIC GAMES
Helsinki plans modest Olympics. Apr. 17: 10; May 1: 2; prepares stadium, athletes; pics. June 5: 24-25
Comm. votes 1944 games to London, switches 1940 winter Olympics from Switzerland to Germany. June 19: 10
OMAHA, NEB.
Holds Union Pacific jubilee; pics. May 8: 24-25
O'MAHONEY, JOSEPH C.
Heads TNEC monopoly probe; pic. May 29: 37
O'MALLEY, R. EMMET
Accused of tax evasion. Apr. 17: 16; starts prison term. June 5: 40
OPDYCKE, JOHN B.
Book, Don't Say It. June 12: 43
OPEN DOOR POLICY. See also China—Foreign Relations—Japan
R. Moley article. Jan. 30: 52
OPERA
Gigli to make Met. redebut; Janssen, Miss Moore to perform. Jan. 30: 32
Met. to revive Moussorgsky's "Boris Godunoff" on his 100th anniversary; pics. Mar. 13: 31
Met. starts 6-city tour; itinerary. Mar. 20: 28
Menotti writes opera, The Old Maid and the Thief, in English. May 8: 37-38
OPERA-ON-TOUR, INC.
Wins suit to conduct business. Feb. 6: 25
OPERETTAS. See Theater, Federal
OPPENHEIM, E. PHILLIPS
Book, Sir Adam Disappeared. May 22: 41
Bank account tapped; jewelry plot; Pinker pleads guilty. June 12: 20
OPPRESSIVE LABOR PRACTICES BILL. See Labor
ORATORIOS
Bethany soc. to present Handel's "Messiah." Apr. 3: 37-38
ORCHESTRAS. See also names of orchestras
Miss Brico disbands N. Y. Women's Symphony Orch., founds Brico Symphony Orch. Jan. 16: 22
ORDWAY, SAMUEL H. JR.
Resigns. June 12: 11
OREGON
New Capitol paintings depict state's history; pics. Jan. 23: 20
ORES. See Metals; names of ores
ORIOLE LINES. See Ships
OROS, JOHNNY
Meade's rival as No. 1 rider. Apr. 24: 29
ORR, FORREST
In play, The Philadelphia Story; pic. Apr. 10: 29
ORTEIG, RAYMOND
Dies; pic. June 19: 8
OSBORNE, FRANCIS D. G.
Confers with Pope Pius. June 19: 25
OSBORNE, H. WILDER
Book, Profits Out of Wall Street. Jan. 9: 49-50
OSTERMAN, JACK
Dies. June 19: 8
O'SULLIVAN, ED. See Track and Field Athletics
O'SULLIVAN, MAUREEN (MRS. JOHN FARROW)
Son born; pic. June 12: 4
In film, Tarzan Finds a Son; pic. June 19: 33-34
OTTO, ARCHDUKE OF HAPSBURG
Lectures in France, Belgium. June 19: 12
OUMANSKY, CONSTANTINE A.
Named Soviet Ambassador to U. S.; pic. May 22: 42
OWENS, JAMES (JESSE)
Files petition in bankruptcy. May 15: 45
OXALIC ACID. See Hemophilia
OXFORD GROUP
Dr. Buchman brings M.R.A. to the U. S. May 22: 31
OXFORD UNIVERSITY
As site for London Stock Exchge. in wartime. Apr. 24: 8
Rent not paid for storing Govt. records. June 5: 7

P

PACELLI (CARDINAL), EUGENIO. See also Pius XII
Camerlengo to direct papal election; pic. Feb. 20: 30-32
PACKARD MOTOR CAR CO.
Gilman succeeds Macauley as pres. Apr. 24: 50
Cuts auto prices. May 8: 46
PADEREWSKI, IGNACE JAN
To open 20th Amer. tour. Jan. 30: 32; itinerary; pic. Feb. 27: 31
Ailing with heart attack; to return to Switzerland; pic. June 5: 40
PADGETT, EARL C.
On machine to cut skin for covering burns. Feb. 20: 34
PADOVER, SAUL K.
Book, The Life and Death of Louis XVI. Apr. 17: 47
Compiles Jefferson's letters in book, Democracy. May 15: 42-43
PAGE, ANNE
Wins natl. squash racquets title 3rd time; pic. Feb. 6: 28-29
PAGE, ELIZABETH
Burton Rascoe on The Tree of Liberty. Mar. 13: 44
PAINE, STEPHEN
Indicted for mail fraud in Continental Securities scandal. June 12: 54
PALESTINE
British use "collective deterrent" to subdue Arabs. Jan. 23: 18
Arab, Jewish delegates attend London conf.; separate meetings planned. Feb. 13: 23-24
Arabs split, Jews united as conf. opens; pic., Arab delegation. Feb. 20: 21
Court tries bigamist. Feb. 20: 23
Arabs refuse appeal for joint conf. Feb. 27: 20
Conf. deadlocked; demands. Mar. 6: 25-26
Conf. ends in deadlock; MacDonald presents British plan; Jews call off strike. Mar. 27: 23
Dr. Weizmann fails to gain King Farouk's influence for truce; Abdul Razik surrenders. Apr. 24: 24
British plans for future. May 1: 7-8
Jews riot against White Paper plan; scheme strengthens Arab ties at Jews' expense; pic. May 29: 18-19
Jewish refugees slip into country; British quiet outbreaks. June 12: 22
PALESTINE ECONOMIC CORP.
Report. June 26: 45
PALMER, PAUL
Sells The American Mercury. Jan. 30: 40
PANAMA
U. S. Legation raised to Embassy status. Mar. 27: 16
PANAMA (SS)
Unsinkable ship completed; pic. May 1: 12
PANAMA CANAL
Army presses plan for new locks; map. Feb. 6: 14
Senate passes appropriation for improving defenses. Mar. 20: 17
Second set of "safety" locks urged; U. S. receives offer of free land. Mar. 27: 16
Navy plans Florida canal for defense; map. Apr. 3: 12-13
"Strategic" road, purchase of Dutch possessions near canal urged. May 1: 15
Fortification of approaches sought; map. May 15: 11-12
PANAMA RAILROAD STEAMSHIP LINE
S.S. Panama completed; pic. May 1: 12
PAN AMERICAN AIRWAYS, INC. See also Aeronautics—Commercial
Negotiates on stock issue. Jan. 9: 10
Gets Boeing-314 "super-clipper," announces equipment trust securities. Feb. 6: 27
Yankee Clipper inaugurates Amer.-European mail service; pic.; map. May 29: 46-47
PAN-AMERICAN UNION
Adopts resolution for hymn contest. June 26: 32
PAN-AMERICANISM
Conf. adopts Declaration of Lima; Hull overcomes Argentineans' opposition; pic. Jan. 2: 15-16
Democracies hail success of Lima Conf., dictators claim failure; Peruvian censorship. Jan. 9: 18
21 delegates meet to discuss defense against Nazi, Fascist aggression. Jan. 16: 20
PAPANIN, IVAN. See Soviet Acad. of Science
PAPAYA
Juice canned as fruit drink, chicken tenderizer. Mar. 27: 8
PAPEN, FRANZ von
Writes editorial for condemned paper. Jan. 23: 28
Lectured in Sweden; on Saar country estate. Feb. 20: 10
Apptd. Ambassador to Turkey; pic. May 1: 18
PAPER AND PULP
Mill operations week ended Jan. 14. Jan. 30: 50; week ended Apr. 1. Apr. 17: 58
Justice Dept. studies Perry's report on newsprint monopolistic practices; Southern corp. starts construction of mill to turn out paper from slash pine. Feb. 13: 42-43
Dr. Hochstetter's new process. Mar. 6: 8
Dr. Hochstetter, Flett debate de-inking process at junkmen's convention. Apr. 3: 46, 48
PARAFFINE COMPANIES, INC.
Union-leader training class holds 1st graduation; pic. Feb. 27: 42
PARAGUAY
Cancels Jewish immigrants' visas. Jan. 23: 18
Natl. Reps. refuse to vote for Estigarribia's electors in natl. election. May 8: 21
Gives Bolivia monopoly on oil market. May 22: 21
Export-Import Bank credit. June 26: 46
PARIANI, ALBERTO
Confers with Gen. Keitel. Apr. 17: 23
PARIS (SS)
Sabotage blamed for fire; pic. May 1: 19-20
PARKER, DOROTHY
Book, Here Lies: The Collected Stories of Dorothy Parker. May 1: 40
PARKER'S DEPARTMENT STORE
Signs contract not to purchase goods mfrd. in Fascist countries. Feb. 27: 48
PARRAN, THOMAS H. JR.
Observes Natl. Social Hygiene Day in fight on syphilis. Feb. 20: 35
At military doctors' convention; pic. May 22: 22
PARSONS, CHARLES L.
Charges A.M.A. advocates boycott of nonmedical clinical laboratories. Feb. 13: 36
PASCAL, GABRIEL
Plans film on life of Amelia Earhart. Feb. 27: 8
PASSAMAQUODDY DAM
Roosevelt recommends revival; map. Jan. 30: 16
PASSION PLAYS
Meier opens season in S. D.; pic. June 26: 29-30
PASSOVER
Observed by Jews. Apr. 17: 28
PASTEUR INSTITUTE
Vintage microbes to improve wines. Apr. 24: 8
PATENTS. See also Monopolies
Reps. Sirovich, Lanham head reform move; Eyre, Langner apptd. to aid House comm. Mar. 6: 50-51
PATERNO, CHARLES V. See Building
PATERSON, PAT
In film, Idiot's Delight; pic. Feb. 6: 25
PATRICK, Q.
Book, Death and the Maiden. Mar. 20: 45
PATTERSON, (MRS.) ELEANOR MEDILL
Named in "outstanding women of 1938." Jan. 16: 2, 4
Buys Washington Herald, Times. Feb. 6: 29-30
PATTERSON, RICHARD C. JR.
Expected to retire to private business. May 22: 13
PATTERSON, ROBERT P.
Nominated for Dist. Ct. in N. Y. Feb. 20: 16
PATTON, NAT
"Cousins" British rulers. June 19: 16-17
PAUL, PRINCE REGENT OF YUGOSLAVIA. See also Yugoslavia
Visits Hitler; pics. June 12: 19-20; June 19: 24-25
PEACE AND WAR
Fed. Art Gallery-WPA exhibit children's "antiwar" art work; il. Jan. 9: 36
Spanish conflict serves as military testing laboratory. Feb. 6: 20
Builder announces construction of Man fortress-apartments. Feb. 6: 44
Animated cartoon takes swipe at war; il. Feb. 13: 29
Senate comm. receives resolution requiring popular referendum. Mar. 13: 19
N. J. farmers wouldn't mind war. Mar. 13: 50-51
Cos. stock imported raw-material supplies as hedge against war; Albanian crisis hits market. Apr. 17: 52-53
Twin Chicago papers survey neighborhood on war. May 1: 34
Congress considers La Follette referendum bill; Gallup poll surveys stand on participation in war. May 22: 14
Moral Re-Armament brought to U. S. May 22: 31
PEARLS
Publicity in U. S. planned. June 12: 10
PEARSON, DREW
Rep. Sweeney files libel suit. June 19: 12
PEARSON, ELIZABETH
Runner-up in women's natl. squash racquets championships; pic. Feb. 6: 28-29
PECKHAM, TED
Sentenced for operating "employment agency" without a license. June 19: 8

PECORA, FERDINAND
Threatens to resign from Natl. Lawyers Guild; announces agreement. Mar. 6: 15
Book, Wall Street Under Oath. May 8: 36

PEEK, GEORGE N.
Still follows agr. problems. Mar. 20: 10

PEGRAM, GEORGE B.
On uranium bombardment. Feb. 13: 35-36

PEIRCE, WALDO
Opens one-man show in N. Y.; il. Apr. 24: 25

PELLEY, J. J.
Reports on r.r. accidents in 1938. May 8: 46

PENANG, ISLAND OF
British fortifying for defense. Jan. 23: 8

PENDERGAST, THOMAS J.
Gov. Stark starts drive against him; pic. Jan. 9: 15-16; indicted for tax evasion; pic. Apr. 17: 16-17; May 8: 13-14; pleads guilty; sentenced. May 29: 16; starts prison term. June 5: 40

PENFIELD, WILDER
Reports on brain operation. Apr. 10: 26

PENNSYLVANIA
Faces school crisis due to low funds. May 8: 30
Discards Little Wagner Act. June 12: 52

PENSIONS. See also Social Security
U. S. Congress seeks pensions for members. Mar. 27: 15-16
House comm. reports bill to increase veterans' pensions; pic. Apr. 10: 16
House defeats Townsend bill, comm. seeks increased old-age assistance. June 12: 18
C.I.O. backs "sixty-sixty" plan. June 26: 9

PENTECOST, HUGH
Book, Cancelled in Red. June 5: 38

PEOPLES BANK OF CZECHO-SLOVAKIA
U. S. attaches deposits for tax claim against Reichsbank. Apr. 10: 49

PEORIA, ILL.
Basketball team makes history. Jan. 9: 31

PEPPER, CLAUDE A.
Supports Mead Bill; pic. June 12: 48

PEPSI-COLA CO.
Loft Co. wins ownership; suits against Coca-Cola Co. pending. Apr. 24: 47-48

PEQUOT MILLS. See Naumkeag Steam Cotton Co.

PERITONEOSCOPE. See Stomach

PERKINS, ALBERT CARSON
Engaged to Jane Howard; pics. June 12: 4

PERKINS, FRANCES
Dem. leaders oppose impeachment plans. Jan. 30: 9
Impeachment sought. Feb. 6: 17
Postpones Walsh-Healey Govt. Contracts Act's effectiveness. Feb. 13: 48
Attends labor peace conf.; pic. Mar. 20: 50
Orders rescheduling of deportation charges against Bridges. May 1: 51

PERKOWSKY, TADEUS
Chauffeur kills Nazi in Danzig. May 29: 20

PEROWNE, BARRY
Book, They Hang Them in Gibraltar. Feb. 6: 36

PEROXIDE. See Hydrogen Peroxide

PERRONI, PATSY
Telecast; pics. May 8: 31

PERRY, FREDERICK JOHN. See Tennis

PERRY, JOHN H. See Paper

PERSHING, JOHN J.
Train named after him; il. Apr. 24: 26
Departs for inspection of battle monuments in France; pic. June 12: 4

PERTH, LORD
Heads British propaganda; pic. June 26: 20-21

PERU
Rodriguez's attempt to overthrow Benavides foiled. Feb. 27: 20

PESSL, YELLA. See Music

PÉTAIN, HENRI PHILIPPE
Apptd. Ambassador to Burgos; pic. Mar. 13: 20

PETER II. See Verigin, Peter

PETERSON, CHARLEY
Balances 3 ivory balls one on top of another; pic. Feb. 13: 2; comment; lr. Mar. 6: 2

PETERSON, H. C.
Burton Rascoe on Propaganda for War: The Campaign Against American Neutrality, 1914-17. Apr. 10: 38

PETERSON, (SIR) MAURICE DRUMMOND
Apptd. Ambassador to Spain. Mar. 13: 20

PETERSON, OTTO
Arranges Hackenschmidt's lecture tour. Jan. 30: 36

PETRILLO, HERMAN
Convicted of poisoning Alfonsi for insurance; accomplices on trial. Apr. 3: 16

PETROLEUM. See Oil Industry

PETROVA, OLGA (MURIEL HARDING)
Arrives from France; plans to buy home in U. S.; pic. Apr. 17: 48

PFEIFFER, FRIEDL. See Skiing

PFLAUM, IRVING
Reveals how Soviets aided Spain. May 29: 21

PHELPS, WILLIAM LYON
Inducted into Circus Saints and Sinners; pic. Feb. 27: 38
Book, Autobiography With Letters; pic. Apr. 17: 44-45

PHELPS, MRS. WILLIAM LYON (ANNABEL HUBBARD PHELPS)
Dies; pic. Apr. 3: 42

PHÉNIX (SUBMARINE)
Sinks; 71 lost; pic. June 26: 22

PHI BETA KAPPA
To raise fund in fight against totalitarian ideas. Mar. 6: 14-15

PHILADELPHIA MUSEUM OF ART
Exhibits work of William Blake; il. Feb. 20: 34

PHILADELPHIA ORCHESTRA
Starts eight-week season. June 19: 30

PHILADELPHIA PUBLIC LEDGER, THE (NEWSPAPER)
Stanley Walker becomes editor. May 1: 34

PHILIPPINE RAILWAY CO.
Buckner on trial for bond fraud. June 26: 14

PHILLIPS, CHARLES F.
Reports on price competition of chain, independent stores. Mar. 20: 57

PHILLIPS, LEON C. See Oklahoma

PHILLIPS, (REV. DR.) ZeBARNEY T.
Senate resolution calls for prayer on each calendar day. Feb. 20: 32; ruling accepted, few Senators turn out for prayers; pic. Mar. 6: 14

PHIPPS, MICHAEL G. (MIKE)
Plays against British polo team; pic. June 12: 36

PHIPPS, OGDEN. See Tennis, Apr. 3

PHONOGRAPH RECORDS
American Folk Songs Album. Mar. 27: 35-36
Amer. Foundation for the Blind announces talking magazine. Apr. 24: 32
Artie Shaw Album. Feb. 27: 32
Bach—Partita No. 7 in B minor, Fugue in A minor. May 1: 26
Bach—Triple Concerto, A minor. Mar. 13: 31
Bach—Two Toccatas. Feb. 6: 25
Bach (Karl P. E.)—Orchestral Concerto, D major. June 12: 32
Beatrice Lillie album; Ethel Merman album of popular hits from Set to Music, Stars in Your Eyes. May 1: 26
Beethoven—Appassionata Sonata. June 5: 32
Beethoven—Quartet in E flat. Jan. 16: 22
Beethoven—Viennese Dances; Egmont Entr'acte. June 26: 32
Beethoven—Waldstein Sonata. Apr. 10: 32
Beethoven; Brahms—First Symphony; Tragic Overture. May 8: 38
Berigan orchestra records Beiderbecke compositions. Jan. 16: 22-23
The Bob Crosby Showcase. Jan. 16: 22
Brahms—Alto Rhapsodie, etc. May 29: 29
Brahms—'Cello Sonata, E minor. June 26: 32
Brahms—Lieder. Jan. 23: 26-27
Brahms—Third Symphony, F major. Feb. 20: 37
Brahms—Variations on a Theme by Haydn. Apr. 24: 27
Chabrier—Cotillon. Jan. 9: 37
Children's fairy stories and songs. June 26: 32
Chopin—Sonata in B minor. Apr. 3: 38
Coates (Eric)—London Suite. Jan. 30: 32
The Columbia History of Music by Ear and Eye. May 29: 29
Deanna Durbin Souvenir Album. Mar. 20: 28
Debussy—Fetes, L'Isle, Joyeuse, etc. June 19: 30
Debussy—Preludes, etc. Feb. 6: 25-26
Debussy, Pierne, etc.—French Piano Music. May 1: 26
Delibes—Coppélia. Jan. 9: 37
Delius—Appalachia, Hassan, etc. Mar. 6: 34
D'Erlanger (Frédéric)—Les Cent Baisers. Jan. 30: 32
Faure (Gabriel)—Requiem. Feb. 20: 37
Frank Luther, Lyn Murray Quartet sing Irish melodies; Ruby Newman orchestra plays song hits. Mar. 13: 31-32
Frank Parker and Eddie Dunstedter—Wedding Songs. June 12: 33
French Provincial Folk Songs. Feb. 27: 32
Gershwin (George)—Album. Jan. 23: 27
Giordano—Andrea Chénier. Jan. 16: 22
Giorni (Aurelio)—Piano Trio and Minuet for Piano and 'Cello. June 12: 32
Gypsy Memories. Apr. 17: 28
Handel—Concerti Grossi, Nos. 10, 11, 12. Apr. 24: 27
Haydn—Symphony in B flat. Feb. 13: 36
Haydn—Symphony in D minor, No. 80; Symphony in F major, No. 67. Apr. 10: 32
Haydn—Symphony in G, No. 94. May 15: 38-39
Herbert (Victor)—Album of Melodies. May 15: 38
Hindemith—Quartet No. 3, Opus 22. Jan. 2: 27-28
Hindemith—Viola Sonata. Apr. 24: 27
Jewish Devotional Melodies. Feb. 27: 32
Leading popular releases. Feb. 13: 37
Loeffler—Music for Four Stringed Instruments. Apr. 24: 27
McDonald (Harl)—Two-Piano Concerto. June 5: 31-32
McDonald (Harl): Menotti—Cakewalk; Overture to "Amelia Goes to the Ball." May 29: 29
Mendelssohn—Piano Concerto, G minor. Mar. 13: 31
Mendelssohn—Violin Concerto in E minor. Jan. 30: 32
Mexico Canta. Mar. 27: 36
Milhaud—Suite Provençale. Jan. 30: 32
Mozart—Concerto, Fantasia, Rondo, Sonata. June 19: 30
Mozart—The Magic Flute. Mar. 20: 28
Mozart—Piano Concerto, C minor. Mar. 6: 34
Mozart—Piano Concerto No. 18, B flat. Feb. 20: 37
Mozart—Symphony in D, No. 31. Apr. 17: 28
Negro Sinful Songs. May 15: 39
Nights at the Ballet—Chopin, Tchaikovsky, Borodin, Delibes and others. Jan. 9: 37
Norwegian Dances. Mar. 27: 36
Offenbach—Gaité Parisienne. Feb. 13: 36-37
Pergolesi—Stabat Mater. Apr. 17: 28
Puccini—Turandot. May 8: 38
Purcell—Orchestral Suite. Mar. 6: 34
Rachmaninoff—Three Preludes. Mar. 6: 34
Ravel—Boléro. May 22: 24
Ray Kinney and his Hawaiians feature hula music. Apr. 10: 32
Russian Folk Songs. Mar. 27: 36
Schubert—Fifth Symphony. June 12: 32-33
Schubert—Symphony No. 4 in C minor. June 26: 32
Schumann—Carnaval. Apr. 3: 38
Schumann—Violin Sonata in A minor. May 1: 26
Schumann (Robert)—Piano Concerto in A minor. Jan. 16: 22
Smetana—Two Symphonic Poems. Jan. 23: 27
Songs of the South, North. May 22: 24, 29
Sousa—Ten Marches. Jan. 23: 27
Spanish Dances. Mar. 27: 36
Spohr—Violin Concerto in A minor, No. 8. Apr. 10: 32
Straus, Strauss, etc.—Vienna Waltzes. Feb. 6: 26
Strauss (Johann)—Waltzes. May 8: 38
Strauss (Richard)—Don Juan. June 19: 30
Strauss (Richard)—Symphonia Domestica. Opus 53. Jan. 2: 28
Tahitian Rhythms. Mar. 27: 36
Tchaikovsky—Serenade for String Orchestra. June 5: 31
Tchaikovsky—The Swan Lake. Jan. 9: 37
Tchaikovsky—Symphony No. 6 in B minor. May 22: 24
Templeton (Alec)—Collected Compositions. Feb. 20: 37
Ten Celebrated Minuets. Apr. 3: 38
Timely Records, Inc., fantasies album. Apr. 3: 38
Victor Herbert—Vol. 1. Mar. 20: 28
Von Weber—Oberon Overture. Feb. 20: 37

PHOTO REVIEW (PERIODICAL)
To make appearance. Apr. 24: 32

PHOTO TRANSMISSION
Western Union develops facsimile transmission process. Jan. 23: 28; perfects transoceanic photo transmission; pic. Apr. 17: 38

PHOTOGRAPHY
Circle of Confusion holds 5th Xmas party. Jan. 2: 23-24
Howard, Jones winners in Editor & Publisher's 4th Annual News Picture Contest; pics. Feb. 27: 30
Craze spurs Eastman Kodak to bring out expansion issue. Mar. 20: 56
New direct positive emulsion. Mar. 27: 8
Dr. Wilkins invents camera to photograph atomic particles' tracks. May 8: 29

PHOTOSENSITIVITY
Dr. Inman on effect of buckwheat. Apr. 24: 27-28

PHYSICS. See also Atoms
Einstein claims he discovered mystery of nature of gravitation. Mar. 20: 40

PIANOS
Jeans' statement on touch causes stir. Jan. 23: 26; comment; lrs. Jan. 30: 2
Pianoless piano, Novachord, mystifies musicians; il. Feb. 20: 36-37
Dealers meet; industry report. Feb. 20: 51
Shipments in Mar. Apr. 24: 50

PIATIGORSKY, GREGOR
On 10th Amer. violincello tour; pic. Mar. 6: 33

PICARD, FRANK A.
Nominated for Mich. judgeship. Feb. 20: 16

PICASSO, PABLO
Exhibit foreshadows big N. Y., Chicago show; pics. Feb. 13: 31-32
Refuses to come to U. S. for art exhibit. Mar. 6: 8

PICKETING
Actress exhibits legs to get job; pic. Feb. 13: 48
Colo. discards old law banning it. June 12: 52

PICKFORD, MARY
Film-producing plans. June 19: 12

PICTORIAL REVIEW (PERIODICAL)
Hearst announces suspension. Jan. 30: 41

PICTURE MAGAZINES. See Magazines

PICTURE POST (PERIODICAL)
Thriving British picture magazine; pic. Mar. 27: 34

PICTURE TRANSMISSION. See Photo Transmission

PIEDMONT, JOSEPH
Cured of tumor; pic. Apr. 17: 36

PIERLOT, HUBERT. See Belgium

PIERSON, LEWIS E.
Retires as chrmn., Irving Trust Co. Apr. 10: 50

PIGEONS
Canary travels piggy-back on pigeon; pic. Mar. 27: 4
Old Anchor dies. Apr. 17: 15-16

PILGRIMS. See U. S.—History

PILSUDSKI, JOSEPH (1867-1935)
Danzig Senate refuses to let Poles commemorate 4th anniversary of death. May 22: 17

PINCUS, G.
Reports on artificial fertilization. May 8: 29

PINE. See Paper

PINKER, ERIC S.
Pleads guilty of keeping Oppenheim's money. June 12: 20

PINKHAM, LYDIA, CO.
Male descendents win right of control. Apr. 24: 50

PINZA, EZIO
Pic. Mar. 13: 31

PIPES. See also Smoking
Exhibited at distributors' convention. Jan. 30: 48
Zeus Corp. to market "double pipe." Apr. 3: 8

PIRANDELLO, LUIGI (1867-1936)
Burton Rascoe on story in The Medals: And Other Stories. May 29: 36

PITNEY-BOWES POSTAGE METER CO.
Comment; the Mailomat; correction; lr. June 5: 3

PITTMAN, KEY
Attacks Nazi Govt. Jan. 2: 10
Repeats dislike for Fascist countries, denounces Franco-British Munich "surrender." Mar. 6: 14
Debates neutrality policy; pic. Apr. 17: 13; Bloom feud delays action. May 29: 7; pic. June 26: 16
Submits bill for embargo against Japan. May 8: 11

PITTSBURGH PLATE GLASS CO.
Pic. survey, Making of a Mirror. June 5: 48

PIUS XI (ACHILLE RATTI) (1857-1939)
Confers with Chamberlain, Halifax. Jan. 23: 15
Dies; biog. sketch; pics. Feb. 20: 30-32, cover

PIUS XII, POPE
Elected Pope on 63rd birthday; makes plea for peace; biog. sketch; pics. Mar. 13: 25-26, cover
Crowned; elects Papal Sec. of State; confers with German Cardinals; delegates. Mar. 20: 38
Photography troubles. Apr. 3: 7
Confers with ex-King Alfonso. Apr. 10: 24
Names Most Rev. Spellman to succeed Cardinal Hayes as Archbishop of N. Y. May 1: 34
Urges internatl. cooperation for peace. May 15: 17; omits Soviets from proposed conf. May 22: 16
Bishop of Rome takes over Basilica of St. John Lateran. May 29: 31
Amer. Baptists denounce Congress for sending Amb. to coronation. June 5: 22
Confers title of Papal Countess upon Mrs. Doheny. June 5: 40
Working behind scenes for solid European concord; conferences; praises Spanish veterans; pic. June 19: 25-26
Health is suffering. June 26: 9-10

PLANTS
Dr. Harvill uses pyrethrum to make new super-insecticide. Apr. 17: 36
Dr. Blakeslee on growth in the future. May 1: 23

PLASTIC SURGERY
Amer. Journal of Surgery devotes issue to practice; articles; pic. Feb. 20: 34-35

PLASTICS
"Transparent book" to aid visual education. Jan. 16: 24
Boom. Feb. 6: 12
Expected to play part in auto mfrg. Apr. 17: 10
New narrow-based washboard. Apr. 24: 8
Bottling plants consider soda-pop straws made of plastic-like substance. May 15: 8
Coffee plastics. June 19: 12

PLATAK, JOSEPH PETER
Wins 4-wall natl. handball championship 5th time; pic. May 29: 26

PLAYS
Angela Is Twenty-two. Jan. 9: 33-34
Leave It to Me performed aboard battleship; pic. May 22: 14

G. J. NATHAN THEATER WEEK ARTICLES

The American Way. Feb. 6: 24
Androcles and the Lion. Jan. 2: 26
Awake and Sing. Mar. 20: 33
Blackbirds of 1939. Jan. 2: 26
Bright Rebel. Jan. 9: 32
The Brown Danube. May 29: 28
Close Quarters. Mar. 20: 33
Day in the Sun. May 29: 28
Dear Octopus. Jan. 23: 24
The Devil and Daniel Webster. June 5: 34
Family Portrait. Mar. 20: 33; Catholics protest. Mar. 27: 29-30
The Flashing Stream: London appearance. Mar. 27: 28; appears in N. Y. Apr. 24: 34
The Gentle People. Jan. 16: 26
The Happiest Days. Apr. 24: 34
Henry IV (Part 1). Feb. 13: 30
I Must Love Someone. Feb. 20: 24
Jeremiah. Feb. 20: 24
The Little Foxes. Feb. 27: 26
Mamba's Daughters. Jan. 16: 26
The Merchant of Yonkers. Jan. 9: 32
Miss Swan Expects. Mar. 6: 28
Mrs. O'Brien Entertains. Feb. 20: 24
The Mother. May 8: 22
My Heart's in the Highlands. May 1: 45
No Time for Comedy. May 1: 45
Off to Buffalo. Mar. 6: 28
One for the Money. Feb. 20: 24
Outward Bound. Jan. 2: 26
The Philadelphia Story. Apr. 10: 28
The Primrose Path. Jan. 16: 26
Set to Music. Jan. 30: 29
Sing for Your Supper. May 8: 22
The Star Turns Red. June 26: 25
Stars in Your Eyes. Feb. 20: 24
Sunset Sonata. June 12: 35
Susanna, Don't You Cry. June 5: 34
Where There's a Will. Jan. 30: 29
The White Steed. Jan. 23: 24
Wuthering Heights. May 8: 22

PLYMOUTH, MASS.
Observes Pilgrims' landing anniv.; pic. Jan. 9: 16

PNEUMONIA
N. Y. Acad. of Medicine acclaims T693 as most helpful cure. Jan. 30: 35
Dr. Long on effect of sulfapyridine. Apr. 24: 28-29
Drs. Bullowa, Bukantz on need for serums to aid sulfapyridine in fight against disease. May 29: 32

POFFENBERGER, CLETUS ELWOOD
John Ring article. June 5: 25

POISONING
Petrillo, 4 others tried in insurance poisonings. Apr. 3: 16

POLAND. See also Danzig
Hitler's Ukraine push revives Warsaw-Moscow conciliation; Poles to increase trade with Soviet. Jan. 2: 18
Czech-Magyar border clashes upset Beck's efforts to divert Hitler's Ukrainian plans. Jan. 16: 18-19
Fetes Ciano on Rome-Berlin axis visit, attacks German Embassy. Mar. 6: 24-25
Destroys British plan for coalition against Germany; Beck to visit Berlin; prepares for threat against Corridor, Danzig. Apr. 3: 19-21
Britain, France pledge aid in case of Nazi aggression; Beck stops in Berlin en route to London; Moscicki announces defense loan. Apr. 10: 19-21
Nazi plans; Witos snubbed Nazi offer. Apr. 24: 7
Hitler denounces 1934 Nonaggression Pact, demands return of Danzig, right to build highway across Polish Corridor; Warsaw denies Hitler offered 25-yr. guarantee of border; map. May 8: 16-17
Beck rejects Hitler demand for annexation of Danzig, highway across Corridor; pics. of defenses. May 15: 17-19
Beck, Potemkin patch up Polish-Soviet relations; Rastikis visits Smigly-Rydz. May 22: 16-17
Restaurants stop serving German beer. May 22: 19

POLATIN, PHILIP
On dangers of metrazol treatment for mental diseases. May 22: 22

POLICE
Trenton, N. J., orders police to be polite to motorists on way to World's Fair. Jan. 2: 4
Trooper Fitzgerald arrests Gregory for calling out "Hi-yo, Silver!" May 15: 15

POLITICAL CORRUPTION. See also names of cities, states
Murphy drive links politicos with horse-betting racket. May 15: 15-16

POLLIA, JOSEPH
Fight rages over design for Jackson memorial. May 1: 32-33

POLLS
Twin Chicago newspapers survey neighborhood on war. May 1: 34
Newsweek surveys opinion on protecting the Americas, staying out of Europe. May 15: 12-14

GALLUP POLLS

Support of Roosevelt defense program. Jan. 9: 13; Jan. 23: 9-10
Federal Government spending. Jan. 16: 12; May 1: 11
Taxation. Mar. 20: 52-53
Dewey leads "trial heat" over Pres. Roosevelt; McNutt leads student poll. May 15: 14
Helping France, Britain, war participation; British poll shows English favor canceling war debt to U. S. May 22: 14
Roosevelt popularity. June 12: 13
Roosevelt third-term. June 26: 14

POLO
British aim to wrest victory from U. S. Mar. 13: 38-39
Army defeats Yale in intercollegiate indoor championships. Apr. 10: 34
Skene picked as outstanding player on British team; Americans have hard road ahead to win Internatl. Matches. May 1: 32
U. S. defeats British in opening game of internatl. series; pics., poloists. June 12: 36-37; U. S. wins second game. June 19: 40; British win final game with 10-goal handicap. June 26: 31-32

POLSKY, THOMAS
Book, Curtains for the Editor. Apr. 10: 39

POOLE, MRS. RUFUS G.
Wins art guessing contest. Mar. 27: 27

POPE, JAMES P.
Nominated to TVA. Jan. 16: 14; Senate confirms apptmt. Jan. 23: 11

POPES
Pius XI dies; Cardinals converge for new election; pics. Feb. 20: 30-32
Pontifex Maximus prepare for election, issue Vatican coins for interregnum; diplomats pay condolences as Americans converge on Rome; pic., Sistine Chapel. Feb. 27: 27-28
Cardinals meet in Conclave. Mar. 6: 38; elect Pacelli; Catholic unity, strong policy reflected; pics. Mar. 13: 25-26
Pius XII crowned. Mar. 20: 38

POPULATION
Germany. June 26: 22

PORCELAIN
Macy introduces "Historic America" series; anniversary set forced B. & O. into china business; pic. Jan. 30: 30

PORT OF NEW YORK AUTHORITY
Postpones bond issue. Apr. 17: 53

PORTER, KATHERINE ANNE
Book, Pale Horse, Pale Rider. Apr. 3: 40

PORTER, WILLIAM
Designs chair with 17 accessories; pic. Apr. 17: 2

PORTERIE, GASTON L.
Nomination for district judgeship in La. confirmed. Feb. 20: 16

PORTUGAL
Grants Anglo-Portuguese Oil Co., Ltd., 50-yr. concession. May 22: 8

POSTAL SERVICE. See also Aeronautics—Airmail
Mailomat, coin-operated automatic post office, tested; pic. May 29: 13

POTEMKIN, VLADIMIR
Patches up Polish-Soviet relations. May 22: 16

POULTRY
Profs. Allee, Collias report on social order among hens resulting from injection of male hormone in hen. Jan. 9: 24
Dark Brahmas star at N. Y. show; pic. Jan. 16: 42
Ohio State U. holds Farmers Week conf.; 3-yr. cycle reaches peak; pics. of hatching chick. Feb. 13: 46
Natl. Research Station reports on chicken psychology. May 29: 38, 43

POUND, EZRA
Arrives in N. Y. from Italy; pic. May 1: 42

POWELL, HICKMAN
Book, Ninety Times Guilty. Apr. 17: 46

POWELL, MRS. J. RICHARD
Chosen "Mrs. Typical Customer" pic. Jan. 23: 41; attends dry goods assn. convention. Jan. 30: 48

POWER, TYRONE
Appears in film, Jesse James; pic. Jan. 23: 25
Ordered to withdraw from radio. Feb. 13: 31
Marries Annabella. May 1: 42

POWERS MANUFACTURING CO.
Enjoined under Wage-Hour Act. Feb. 27: 42

PRAJADHIPOK, FORMER KING OF SIAM
Lives in Kent, England. Feb. 27: 8

PREFABRICATION. See Housing

PREGNANCY
Drs. Elsasser, Wallace report on test for cancer. Mar. 27: 32-33

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES
Annual gen. assembly elects Dr. Mack Moderator. June 5: 22

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
Annual gen. assembly elects Dr. Higginbottom Moderator. June 5: 22
Proposes union with 4 denominations; Southern group puts off plan. June 12: 26, 31

PRESCOTT, DANIEL A.
To aid Dr. Tyler in study of emotions. Mar. 6: 35

PRESNELL, F. G.
Book, Send Another Coffin. May 15: 43

PRESSURE
Pure oxygen suggested to prevent aviation "bends." May 22: 23

PRESTON, JAMES
Signs up as Hollywood technical consultant. Mar. 20: 10; takes film role. May 15: 8

PRICE, WESTON A.
Book, Nutrition and Physical Degeneration. June 26: 27-28

PRICE, WATERHOUSE & CO.
Accountants' worries. Jan. 16: 8

PRICES. See also Monopolies
U. S. sues tire mfrs. on identical-bidding charges. Feb. 27: 41-42
A. & P. sues grocery bureau, cos. for seeking retailers' support for resale-price-maintenance under Fair Trade Law. Mar. 13: 53
Dr. Phillips reports on competition between chain, independent stores. Mar. 20: 57
N. Y. passes "unfair-sales acts"; bans on below-cost selling increasing; map. May 22: 44; Gov. Lehman vetoes bill. June 19: 55

PRIMROSE, WILLIAM. See Music

PRISONS AND PRISONERS
Illinois guard reveals convicts were used to protect watermelons from guards. May 1: 12
Ohio State Penitentiary moves electric chair from floor above chapel. May 15: 24
Kansas State Prison warden quells degenerates' strike. June 26: 17

PROCOPÉ, HJALMAR JOHAN
Arrives in U. S. Mar. 27: 39
PROCTOR ELECTRIC CO.
Develops "Never-Lift" electric iron. May 8: 8
PRODUCTION. See also names of industries
Industrial production in Dec. Jan. 23: 41; in Feb., Mar. May 8: 46
PROHIBITION
Repealed by Tenn. Mar. 13: 53
Party proposes J. Edgar Hoover as Pres. candidate. May 8: 14
Bombay, India, to enforce law. June 19: 28
PROPAGANDA
Japanese bungling. Jan. 16: 7
High school students dramatize "propaganda analysis"; Dr. Miller heads Inst. to guide public. Apr. 3: 32
R. Moley article on Fed. radio station. May 22: 52
Dies subcomm. unearths anti-Semitic plot. May 29: 15-16
British pick Lord Perth to rival Nazis, Fascists. June 26: 20-21
PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL SOCIETY OF ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST. See Cowley Fathers
PROTESTANTISM
Methodists gather to form united church. May 1: 33-34
PROVINCETOWN, MASS.
To prove claim as Pilgrim landing place; pic. Jan. 9: 16
PSYCHIATRY
Dr. Burling reports on convenient ailments. Mar. 13: 37
PSYCHIC NEWS (PERIODICAL)
Barbanell makes 1939 prophecies. Jan. 30: 40
PSYCHOANALYSIS
Used to cure asthma. Jan. 9: 30
PSYCHOLOGY
WPA surveys languages used in making of reports. Jan. 23: 23
Freudian analysis applied to Shaw's "Pygmalion." Feb. 13: 29-30
Natl. Research Station reports on chicken psychology. May 29: 38, 43
PUBLIC OPINION. See also Polls
Inst. teaches how to expose propaganda. Apr. 3: 32
PUBLIC UTILITIES
Supreme Ct. ruling turns down private cos'. suit against TVA, avoids constitutionality. Feb. 6: 40
Lack of funds stymies Nebraskan "little TVA" public-purchase plan. Feb. 6: 40, 43; finance report. June 12: 55
SEC seeks to combine Securities Act of 1933, Public Utility Holding Co. Act of 1935. Mar. 27: 42
Edison Inst. denounces FPC report as unfair. Apr. 10: 47, 49
"Death sentence" doubts. Apr. 24: 8
Roosevelt endorses N. Y. TVA scheme. June 5: 49
PUBLIC WORKS ADMINISTRATION
To investigate grant to Chicago for filtration plant. Jan. 30: 9
Receives appropriation taken by House from WPA. June 26: 13-14
PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING. See Books
PUERTO RICO
Roosevelt appts. Leahy to succeed Winship as Gov.; "Gibraltar" planned. May 22: 14
Leahy to succeed Winship as Gov. June 19: 7
PULITZER, JOSEPH JR.
Marries Louise Vauclain; pics. June 12: 4
PULITZER, RALPH
Dies; pic. June 26: 7
PULITZER PRIZES
22nd annual awards made. May 8: 32
PULLMAN CO.
To equip cars with electric razors. Feb. 20: 10
PUMP PRIMING. See U. S.
PURCELL, JACK. See Badminton
PUTNAM, BRENDA
Book, The Sculptor's Way, a Guide to Modelling and Sculpture; ils. June 26: 34
PUTNAM, GEORGE PALMER
Amelia Earhart declared dead. Jan. 16: 4
Denies kidnaping was publicity stunt. May 22: 42-43
Marries Mrs. Jean-Marie Consigny James. May 29: 30
PUTNAM, TRACY J.
On epilepsy treatment by barbiturate. May 22: 22
PYLE, CHARLES C. (CASH AND CARRY)
Dies. Feb. 13: 6
PYM, WILLIAM H.
Judge at Morris and Essex dog show; pic. June 5: 26-27
PYRETHRUM. See Plants

Q

QUADRUPLETS
Born to Mr. and Mrs. W. Badgett; pic. Feb. 13: 4
Comment; in the U. S.; lr. Mar. 6: 2
QUEEN, ELLERY
Radio murder guessing contest; pics. June 26: 26-27
QUEENY, JOHN AND OLGA, EDUCATIONAL FOUNDATION
Established by Monsanto Chemical Company. May 1: 41
QUILL, MICHAEL
Supports I.R.A., Eire; pic. Mar. 13: 17
QUIN, C. K. See San Antonio, Texas
QUINN, CHARLES H. See San Antonio, Texas

R

RABBIS
Helen Levinthal barred from rabbinate. June 12: 26
RACE
N. Y. Bd. of Ed. to combat racial hatred in city schools. Jan. 2: 24-25
Soviet Acad. of Science attacks Koltsoff, Berg for views on eugenics. Jan. 23: 17-18
RACKETS. See also Numbers Racket
Advertising rackets at N. Y., San Francisco Fairs; capital-raising hoax. Jan. 9: 10
"Police" assn. sells advertising space on theory of giving drag with local police. Feb. 27: 8
Racial racketeers. Apr. 3: 8
"Adjustment bureau" trick. June 26: 10
RACQUETS
Grant defeats Setzler for U. S. open championship; to challenge winner of Cooper-Milford match. Mar. 6: 30-31
RADIO
Revenue of 3 major networks in 1938. Jan. 16: 42
Maj. Armstrong promises reception without static; pic. Jan. 30: 32-33
NBC Yearbook celebrates short-wave anniversary, reviews radio's growth. Feb. 13: 37-38
NBC, CBS publish Joint Comm. on Radio Research survey of radio ownership, tuning in; chart. Mar. 6: 29-30
Goldmark's reverberator to provide "third dimension." Apr. 17: 43-44
Mr. and Mrs. Noble keep contact with "transreceiver" during birth of baby; pics. Apr. 17: 44
Device aids whalers to locate catch; pics. Apr. 24: 27

BROADCASTS

BBC gives dogs New Year's Day program. Jan. 2: 31
Wrigley Co. sponsors CBS "Gateway to Hollywood" movie-contract contest; Gulf Oil Corp. sponsors Hollywood stars' performances for Motion Picture Relief benefit; "Tune-Up Time" features O'Keefe, Kostelanetz, Thompson Singers, guest stars. Jan. 9: 40-41
Hawaiian Pineapple Co. sponsors Phil Baker's show, "Honolulu Bound"; features Andrews Sisters. Jan. 16: 23
Kellogg Co. sponsors "The Circle." Jan. 16: 23
"Mr. X" seeks identity over CBS "We, The People" program. Jan. 30: 18; identified; pic. Feb. 20: 18
Gardner starts "This Is New York" program. Jan. 30: 33-34
Sponsor signs up "One Man's Family" for 7 more years; pic. chart. Feb. 6: 32-33
Variety reports radio appearances aid screen stars. Feb. 13: 30-31
M-G-M to discontinue participation in NBC "Good News" program. Feb. 20: 29
FCC checks on "night owl" announcers. Mar. 13: 12
CBS turns out "Dance Hour" to compete against Charlie McCarthy. Apr. 3: 24
British plan wider telephone relay if war damages radio. Apr. 17: 24
"Americans All—Immigrants All" program wins Women's Natl. Radio Comm. award; other winners. May 1: 25-26
Fed. Theater Radio Div. produces "Women in the Making of America"; pic. May 22: 32
Screen Guild raises money for actors' home. June 5: 38-39
Globe-trotters, adventurers to relate experiences over Order of Adventurers program. June 5: 39
Prof. Smith to conduct one-man debating society. June 5: 39
Women's Natl. Radio Comm. starts "Women in the World of Tomorrow" series. June 5: 39
Ford to continue summer program starring Melton, Francia White. June 12: 46
Ellery Queen murder guessing contest; pics. June 26: 26-27

GOVERNMENT REGULATION

Natl. Assn. of Broadcasters' self-regulation drive stepped up in wake of Coughlin drive; Wis. stations decline censorship. Jan. 2: 30-31
Roosevelt recommends FCC changes. Feb. 6: 34
FCC brawls bring report Roosevelt may step in. Mar. 13: 40, 42
R. Moley article on Fed. radio station. May 22: 52
Sarnoff testifies before FCC in network-monopoly cross-examination. May 29: 23-24

MUSIC

Toscanini, NBC Symphony perform forgotten Wagner Tannhäuser; Steinberg, Walter to conduct broadcasts. Mar. 6: 30
WPA Fed. Radio Theater opens "The Story of Swing"; pic. Apr. 24: 29
Piped-program service considered. May 15: 8

SHORT WAVE

Varians announces "klystron" to transmit 4-inch wave. Feb. 6: 33-34
Amer. shares internatl. bombardment on 10th anniversary. Feb. 13: 37-38
RADIO CORPORATION OF AMERICA
Stockholders to select auditing accountants. Jan. 30: 50
Mullen elected vice pres. May 8: 46
RAILROADS. See also Accidents—Railroads
Management-labor comm. recommendations portend Congressional action; pics. Jan. 2: 36-37
Congressional bills to include comm's. recommendations expected; Hastings promotes postalized rate plan; il. Jan. 9: 48-49
ICC report opposes reorganization "wringer," rate-fixing freedom. Jan. 16: 41
Bill embodying management-labor comm. recommendations introduced in Congress. Jan. 23: 41
Rep. Lea proposes R.R. RFC, Rep. Chandler introduces bill for r.r. reorganization. Feb. 13: 49-50
Rep. Lea introduces new comprehensive relief bill in House. Mar. 20: 57
Hungary to charge extra fare for fat travelers. Mar. 27: 8
Burlington line dedicates The Pershing; il. Apr. 24: 26
House passes Chandler Bill for giving financial aid to r.rs. May 1: 51
Special train awaits British royalty for tour; pics. May 22: 19-20
Roosevelt's support of bills gives lines hope of action. May 22: 47-48
Senate passes 2 Wheeler-Truman Bills for rail plans; House, Senate pass bill approving B. & O. Lehigh Valley R.R. reorganization. June 5: 49-50

FARE

ICC on results of fare increase. Jan. 30: 10
Eastern Lines' comm. plans rail-fare cut. June 12: 53-54

FREIGHT

Carloadings week ended Jan. 21. Feb. 6: 46; week ended Feb. 25. Mar. 13: 53; week ended Mar. 18. Apr. 3: 51; week ended Mar. 25. Apr. 10: 50; week ended Apr. 22. May 8: 46; week ended May 27. June 12: 55; week ended June 10. June 26: 46
RAINEY, HOMER PRICE
Elected U. of Texas pres. Jan. 9: 40
RAMIGE, (REV.) E. A.
Congregational Council reports on purge. Feb. 13: 33-34; comment; lr. Mar. 20: 4
RAND, SALLY
N. Y. Bd. of Censors to review complaint against film. Mar. 6: 29
RANDOLPH, JEAN W. See Houston, Lawrence R.
RANKIN, TOMMY
Awarded Order of British Empire medal. Jan. 9: 2
RANSOM, ALLEN
Marries Virginia Moran. Jan. 30: 4
RANSON, S. W.
On effect of hypothalamus on sleep. Feb. 6: 31
RASCOE, BURTON
Comment: lr. on clams article. Feb. 13: 6

BOOK WEEK ARTICLES

An Open Letter: lr. to Simon & Schuster re Weidman's "What's In It for Me?" Jan. 2: 32
Hoax or Not?: Kressman Taylor's "Address Unknown"; adds "Mr. Dooley At His Best" to 1938 non-fiction favorites. Jan. 9: 44
Faulkner's latest: Wild Palms. Jan. 16: 34
Olla-Podrida: Pulitzer Prize nomination, Beatty's "Lord Macaulay: Victorian Liberal"; adds "Three Harbours" to 1938 fiction favorites. Jan. 23: 32
Triumphant Trivia: Logan P. Smith's "Unforgotten Years." Jan. 30: 42
Wasn't That a Fish?: Edna Ferber's "A Peculiar Treasure." Feb. 6: 36
Of a Number of Things: A Dictionary of American English, on Historical Principles. Part V; Maugham's list. Feb. 13: 42
Men of Honor: Arthur Train's "My Day in Court"; Georges Duhamel's "In Defense of Letters." Feb. 20: 42
Ad Lib: Herbert Krause's "Wind Without Rain." Feb. 27: 36
"No Balm in Gilead?"; "No Soap!": Steegmuller's "Flaubert and Madame Bovary." Mar. 6: 40
The Critic's Wail: lengthy novels: Elizabeth Page's "The Tree of Liberty"; I. Fineman's "Doctor Addams"; J. P. Marquand's "Wickford Point"; E. Lanham's "The Stricklands"; R. P. Warren's "Night Rider." Mar. 13: 44
Gouverneur Morris' Diaries. Mar. 20: 44
The Younger Generation. Mar. 27: 38
Shreds and Tatters: T. S. Eliot's "Family Reunion"; aside on use of "like." Apr. 3: 40
And So What?: Modern Library edition of Lewisohn's "Expression in America"; first novels; Peterson's "Propaganda for War." Apr. 10: 38
But . . . Not . . . Ferdinand: Steinbeck's "Grapes of Wrath." Apr. 17: 46
Like Father, Unlike Son: Wells Lewis' "They Still Say No." Apr. 24: 40
Excuse It, Please: John Steinbeck's "Grapes of Wrath." May 1: 38
'Finnegans Wake. May 8: 36
Quack! Quack!: Miriam Beard's translation of Grete de Francesco's "The Power of the Charlatan." May 15: 42
Miss Millay: Edna St. Vincent Millay's "Huntsman, What Quarry?" May 22: 40
Pirandello: The Medals: And Other Stories. May 29: 36
And I Say—Elizabeth Hawes' "Men Can Take It." June 5: 38

RASCOE, BURTON (continued)
Publishers, Authors, Critics. June 12: 42
A Book of Miracles: Ben Hecht's "A Book of Miracles." June 19: 46
Of Time and Thomas Wolfe: The Web and the Rock. June 26: 36
RASKOB, NINA BARBARA
Married to Charles W. Lyon Jr.; pic. June 26: 5
RASTIKIS, STASYS
Visits Marshal Smigly-Rydz. May 22: 17
RATH, VIRGINIA
Book, Murder With a Theme Song. Apr. 10: 39
RATHBONE, BASIL
In film, The Hound of the Baskervilles; pic. Apr. 3: 32
RATNER, PAYNE
Considers Miss. recovery idea; pic. June 26: 15-16
RATTNER, ABRAHAM
Opens camouflage paintings show; career. Jan. 2: 23
RAWLINGS, ROY
Owner-pres., Wood River R.R.; pics. Mar. 13: 48
RAWSON, CLAYTON
Book, The Footprints on the Ceiling. June 5: 38
RAY, G. R.
Uses gelatine to increase endurance. Apr. 3: 23
RAYON
Japanese Govt. fears switch from silk to rayon. Mar. 13: 49-50
Yarn shipments in Jan., Feb. Mar. 20: 57
Consumption during first quarter 1939. May 15: 55
RAZORS
Pullman Co. to install in cars. Feb. 20: 10
REA, GEORGE P.
Elected as 1st paid pres. of N. Y. Curb Exchange. May 1: 55
READ, EDWARD C.
Dunked after winning hoop-rolling race; pic. May 15: 23
READ, HERBERT
To direct British Museum of Modern Art. June 12: 10
READER'S DIGEST (PERIODICAL)
Prepares to introduce new magazine. Apr. 24: 8
RECONSTRUCTION FINANCE CORP.
RFC and buses. Jan. 30: 10
Plans liquidation of foreign investments in the U. S. Apr. 24: 46
False alarm on switch to Commerce Dept. May 1: 7
RED CLOUD (INDIAN)
Attends Union Pacific Jubilee; pic. May 8. 25
RED CROSS, AMERICAN NATIONAL
Buys wheat for distribution in Spain. Jan. 2: 14
RED RIVER LUMBER CO. See Lumber
RED STAR LINE
Assets purchased by Holland-Amer. Line. June 12: 55
REDUCING. See Obesity
REED, DOUGLAS
Book, Disgrace Abounding. June 19: 44
REEVES, ALFRED
Relieved of A.M.A. duties to continue to manage Natl. Automobile Show. June 19: 50
REEVES, FLOYD WESLEY
Becomes Amer. Youth Commn. director. May 29: 34
REFRIGERATION
Quick freezing in the tropics. Apr. 17: 10
REILLY, EDWARD J.
Sues N. Y. Journal & American. Jan. 16: 8
Denied annulment of marriage; pic. Mar. 6: 42
REILLY, GERARD D.
Impeachment sought. Feb. 6: 17
REILLY, HELEN
Book, Dead for a Ducat. May 8: 36
REITER, EARLE
Skates in St. Regis Ice Show; pic. Mar. 13: 30
REITH, (SIR) JOHN
Expected to become Gov. Gen. of Canada. Jan. 16: 8
REITMAN, BEN
Attends hoboes' convention; pic. Apr. 24: 14
REJUVENATION
Dr. Hoskins on rejuvenated senile rats. May 22: 23
RELIGION. See also Church and State under names of countries; names of denominations
Dr. Boisen praises "Holiness" sects for fervor. Apr. 3: 33
Mercer U. tries professors for heresy. Apr. 10: 31
Jews, Christians observe Passover, Easter. Apr. 17: 28, 33
RELIGIOUS EDUCATION
Sought for "spiritual illiterates" by Internatl. Council of Religious Education. Feb. 20: 32
N. Y. State adopts resolution permitting dismissal of school children 1 hour daily for religious instruction. June 5: 22
RELIGIOUS MAGAZINES. See Magazines
REMARQUE, ERICH MARIA
Arrives in U. S.; pic. Apr. 3: 41-42
REMINGTON ARMS CO., INC.
Announces new shotgun shell; ils. Mar. 20: 28
RENAUD, MADELEINE
Performs in England. Apr. 3: 18
REO MOTOR CAR CO.
Elevates Hack to bd. of directors. Feb. 27: 48, 51
REPUBLIC STEEL CORP.
Sues C.I.O. for strike damages. May 29: 38
REPUBLICAN PARTY. See also Elections; U. S.—Congress
Next G.O.P. nominee? Jan. 23: 7
Ill. Reps. forced to vote Dem. ticket. Jan. 23: 14; ruling permits them to vote Dem. in Chicago mayoralty primaries but forces them to remain Dem. in next Pres. election. Mar. 6: 16
Bricker's address puts him in G.O.P. spotlight; pic. Feb. 13: 17-18
Celebrates Lincoln Day, holds mass attack on New Deal; addresses; cartoon. Feb. 20: 13-14
R. Moley on Republican Prospects. Mar. 27: 52
Holds "Forward to '40" dinner; addresses; pic.; cartoon. May 1: 11-12
Declares "National Debt Week." May 29: 14
RESEARCH
Dr. Hamor reports on industrial research in 1938. Jan. 30: 35
RETAIL TRADE
Dollar volume gains after increased Xmas shopping; pic. Jan. 2: 38
Department-store sales for 4 weeks ended Dec. 31. Jan. 16: 42; week ended Mar. 4. Mar. 20: 57; week ended Apr. 1. Apr. 17: 58; week ended May 13. May 29: 46; week ended May 20, 4 weeks to same date. June 5: 50; week ended May 27. June 12: 55; during May. June 19: 55
Dry goods assn. holds convention, expects business rise in 1939; sales in 1938. Jan. 30: 48
REVAY, JULIAN. See Czecho-Slovakia
REYNAUD, PAUL. See France—Politics and Govt.
REYNOLDS, CHARLES R.
At military doctors' convention; pic. May 22: 22
REYNOLDS, ROBERT R.
Praises Germany, denounces "aliens." Mar. 6: 7
Heads Vindicators; pic. May 1: 15-16
RHEES, RUSH
Dies. Jan. 16: 24
RHODE, JOHN AND CARTER DICKSON
Book, Fatal Descent. Jan. 9: 43
RHODE ISLAND
Gov. Vanderbilt fires state officials. Jan. 23: 14
RIBBENTROP, JOACHIM von. See also Germany—Foreign Relations
Signs nonaggression pact with Denmark; pic. June 12: 19
Awarded Grand Order of the Annunziata. June 26: 10
RIBEIRO, RAUL. See Brazil
RICE, ELIZABETH
Wins natl. spelling bee; pic. June 12: 31
RICE, GREGORY. See Track and Field Athletics
RICE
Track-type model tractor aids growing industry. June 5: 46, 49
RICHARDS, RICHARD HUGH
Cook-lecturer faces deportation; pic. Apr. 10: 16
RICHBERG, DONALD R.
Goes to Mexico to discuss oil problem. Feb. 27: 16
Confers with Cárdenas, Beteta. Mar 20: 24
Cárdenas announces agreement. Mar. 27: 22
RICHTHOFEN, WOLFRAM von
Commanded Nazi Condor Legion. June 12: 21; in victory parade; pic. June 19: 26
RICKERT, THOMAS A. See also Labor, Mar. 13
Attends labor peace conf.; pic. Mar. 20: 50
Inheritance causes breaking off of C.I.O.-A. F. of L. negotiations. June 26: 40
RIDDER, BERNARD H. JR.
Marries Jane W. Delano. Mar. 6: 41
RIDDLE, SAMUEL D.
Man o' War sale mystery cleared up. Jan. 23: 30
RIDEOUT, BLAINE. See also Track and Field Athletics
Fifth in Princeton Mile; pic. June 26: 30
RIESZ, R. R.
Builds Voder. Jan. 16: 31-32
RIEZLER, KURT
Joins "university in exile" staff. Jan. 23: 27
RIGGS, ROBERT (BOBBY). See Tennis, June 26
RINGLING BROS.-BARNUM & BAILEY CIRCUS
Opens in N. Y.; pic. Apr. 10: 27, 29; performs in L. I. City, leaves for tour; owner backs World's Fair show; pics. May 22: 36-37
RITTER, OTTO
Sought by U. S. police. Mar. 27: 16
RITZ BROTHERS
In films, The Three Musketeers; pic. Feb. 27: 25; The Gorilla; pic. June 5: 35
RITZ, MME. CESAR (MARIE RITZ)
Arrives in N. Y. May 15: 44
RIVERA, DIEGO
Book, Diego Rivera, by B. D. Wolfe. Mar. 27: 37
Breaks with Trotsky. Apr. 24: 24
RIVERS AND HARBORS. See also U. S.—Defense
Navy battles for Guam plan, may seek funds. Mar. 13: 19
RIZA SHAH PAHLEVI
French newspapers' pun on Shah. Jan. 9: 6
ROAD GANGS
Mrs. Tackett sues village for having to work on road gang. June 5: 16
ROADS
China's new Burma Road; map. Jan. 23: 19
Roosevelt sends Congress Bureau of Public Road's report natl. highways. May 8: 44
Somerset, Pa., farmers fight union fee. May 8: 45
ROARK, AIDAN
Expected to resign from polo team. Mar. 13: 39
Polo team loses game to U. S.; pic. June 12: 37
ROARK, C. T. I. (PAT)
Dies; pic. Mar. 6: 42
ROBERT, LAWRENCE WOOD (CHIP)
Opposes Allen in buildg. fee fight. Feb. 27: 13
ROBERTS, FLOYD
Injured in Ind. Memorial Day race. June 12: 40
ROBERTS, FLOYD H.
Senate defeats confirmation of apptmt. Feb. 13: 18-19; May 29: 12-13
ROBERTS, OWEN J.
Leads Justices' fan mail list. Jan. 23: 7
ROBERTS, R. B.
Reports on atom smashing. Mar. 27: 32
ROBERTSON, A. J.
Coaches Peoria, basketball team; pic. Jan. 9: 31
ROBERTSON, A. W.
Reports on industry's defense capacity. Apr. 3: 51
ROBERTSON, LAWSON. See Track and Field Athletics
ROBEY, RALPH WEST
Presenting Ralph Robey; pic. Jan. 23: 42
BUSINESS TIDES ARTICLES
The Prophets Say 100 to 110: business forecasts. Jan. 2: 39
Potential Pitfall; business recovery. Jan. 9: 51
The Stairstep-Theory; effect of budget on business activity. Jan. 16: 43
Don't Let It Scare You: market-chart reading. Jan. 23: 43
The Solution Is So Simple: experts' opinions. Jan. 30: 51
Financial Surf Riding: market declines. Feb. 6: 47
Business Takes a Back Seat. Feb. 13: 51
Positive News at Last: business encouragement. Feb. 20: 50
He Has to be Good: Hopkins' effect on business. Feb. 27: 49
What Do They Expect? low market trading, high hopes. Mar. 6: 49
Doves, by the Drove: New Deal Admn. statements to encourage business. Mar. 13: 54
It's Logic to Them: book, An Economic Program for American Democracy, New Deal bible. Mar. 20: 58
Fancy and a Few Facts: Treas. deficit; income taxes. Mar. 27: 49
Raise the Sights: prosperity, recovery. Apr. 3: 47
The Same, Except Worse: cotton situation. Apr. 10: 48
A Statement, A Prediction, and a Hope: market-trend influences. Apr. 17: 55
"The Only Thing We Have to Fear . . ." Apr. 24: 49
It Was Minneapolis, not Milwaukee: devaluation. May 1: 53
Don't Send a Boy . . . Henderson apptmt. to SEC. May 8: 43
Good and Bad, but Mostly in Between: legislative survey. May 15: 51
It May Pay to Listen: business development. May 22: 49
La . . . dees and Gentlemen . . .: TNEC monopoly investigation. May 29: 42
Not "How Much," but "How?": govt. spending. June 5: 44
One Rock Didn't Make the Dam: effect of tax reform on recovery. June 12: 52
And . . . then What?: banks' loans. June 19: 52
All Told, Excellent: analysis of business forecasts. June 26: 42
ROBINSON, MR. AND MRS. DONALD. See Rubens, Mr. and Mrs. Adolph Arnold
ROBINSON, EDWARD G.
Radio appearances aid film salary. Feb. 13: 30
ROBINSON, (REV.) GRANT
Parishioners return loaned dollar bills with profit. Jan. 23: 31
ROBINSON, MABEL L.
Book, Runner of the Mountain Tops. June 12: 43
ROBINSON GALLERIES
Offers mass-production sculpture; pics. May 29: 23
ROBOTS
Westinghouse's Elektro to be exhibited at World's Fair; pics. Apr. 24: 28
ROBSON, MAY
75th birthday; pic. May 1: 42
ROCHESTER, N. Y.
Testing ground for food stamps; pics. May 29: 38

ROCHESTER, UNIVERSITY OF
Pres.-emeritus Rhees dies. Jan. 16: 24
ROCKEFELLER FOUNDATION
Hears report on malarial invasion of Brazil; map. Apr. 10: 26
RODERICK, ERNIE. See Boxing
RODRIGUEZ, ANTONIO
Killed in attempted Peru coup. Feb. 27: 20
ROEMMERT, GEORG
Demonstrates Microvivarium; ils. Mar. 20: 40
ROGERS, GINGER
In film, The Story of Vernon and Irene Castle; pics. Apr. 3: 30-31
ROGERS BILL. See Exiles and Refugees
RÖHM, ERNST (1887-1934)
Hitler puts program into effect. Jan. 30: 22
ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH. See also Germany—Church and State
Writers outline Catholic Action principles, aims, worldwide struggle. Feb. 6: 32
Bishop Yu-pin seeks Amer. relief funds for China. May 8: 34
Pius XII, Bishop of Rome, takes over Basilica of St. John Lateran. May 29: 31
UNITED STATES
Sues Carpatho-Russians for Bridgeport church; begins annual Church Unity Octave; Amer. Catholics in 1938. Jan. 30: 35
Pius XII names Most Rev. Francis Spellman to succeed Cardinal Hayes as Archbishop of N. Y. May 1: 34
Washington-Oregon observes 100th anniversary of Catholicism's founding in Northwest. May 22: 30-31
Catholics boycott Soviet "Satan" at N. Y. World's Fair. June 5: 15
ROME, ITALY
Celebrates 2,692nd anniversary of founding. May 1: 21-22
Book, The New Deal in Old Rome, by H. J. Haskell. May 22: 38-39
ROME-BERLIN AXIS. See Germany—Foreign Relations
ROOK, A. F.
Makes low blood pressure study. Jan. 23: 22
ROONEY, MICKEY
In film, The Adventures of Huckelberry Finn; pic. Feb. 27: 24
Awarded 1938 Academy recognition. Mar. 6: 29
ROOSEVELT, DANIEL S.
Dies in plane crash. May 1: 43
ROOSEVELT, ELEANOR 2nd
Makes debut; pic. Jan. 9: 2
ROOSEVELT, ELLIOTT
Resigns from Hearst Radio, Inc.; denies personal support of Garner; pic. Apr. 24: 42-43
Commentator program sponsored by Emerson Radio. June 12: 46
ROOSEVELT, FRANKLIN DELANO. See also U. S.
Receives toothbrush from wife on Xmas. Jan. 2: 4
Rebuked by Nazis for accepting Amer. Hebrew Medal; rebuff to Nazis cue for stiffer stand against dictators. Jan. 2: 9-10
Volumes of state papers selling poorly. Jan. 9: 10
R. Moley editorial: The Hand to the Plow. Jan. 9: 52
NBC tabulates his radio talks. Jan. 16: 8
Appeals to Mussolini to influence Hitler in Jews' behalf. Jan. 16: 19-20
Hears report on duplication of businessmen's Fed. forms, questionnaires. Jan. 16: 42
To cancel Vt. flood-control plan. Jan. 23: 11-12
Recommends revival of Passamaquoddy, Florida canal projects. Jan. 30: 16
Recommends FCC changes. Feb. 6: 34; new brawls bring report Pres. may step in. Mar. 13: 40, 42
Ad seeks man who resembles Pres. to sell game in store windows. Feb. 13: 2
Charges "boob-liar" at conf. investigating remark on U. S. frontiers; foreign policy as of Feb. 3; cartoon. Feb. 13: 15-17
Calls for investigation of Judges Manton, Thomas. Feb. 13: 18-19
Ailing with slight attack of grippe; plans fishing trip. Feb. 20: 6
Interested in Ft. Wayne housing. Feb. 20: 9
Views Problem XX Navy maneuvers, to make report. Feb. 27: 14, 30-31
Appeal to C.I.O.-A. F. of L. brings hope for peace. Mar. 6: 50
Influx of royal visitors into U. S. creates responsibility; expected to visit England. Mar. 20: 14-15
Newsweek survey shows public cool to pressure on A. F. of L.-C.I.O. peace action. Mar. 20: 50-52
Asks public officials to be fingerprinted. Mar. 27: 13
Celebrates 34th wedding anniversary. Mar. 27: 39
Proclaims suspension of reciprocal-trade agreement with Czecho-Slovakia. Apr. 3: 50
State papers more voluminous than combined total of first 20 Presidents. Apr. 10: 5
Barton shows effect of absences on stock market. Apr. 10: 15
Calls on Dr. Carver at Tuskegee Inst. Apr. 10: 15
Indictment of Pendergast slap at machine. Apr. 17: 16-17
Appeals to Hitler, Mussolini for peace pledge; orders Navy returned to Pacific; advised by Bullitt. Apr. 24: 11-13
War ideas. May 1: 7
Considers calling conf. to settle coal deadlock. May 1: 54; makes appeal for agreement. May 15: 55
Hitler-Mussolini-Roosevelt talks? May 8: 7
Hitler replies to plea; effect. May 8: 11-12
Accepts Kains' gift of historic cabinet. May 8: 12
Creates Security, Works, Loan Agencies under Reorganization Act; chart. May 8: 14
World's Fair address telecast. May 8: 15, 31
Opens Union Pacific Jubilee. May 8: 24
Proclaims Unemployment Week. May 8: 45
George Backer would like him to become N. Y. Post editor. May 15: 8
To make no reply to Hitler's answer to plea. May 15: 11
Welcomes Pres. Somoza of Nicaragua. May 15: 13-14
Backs purchase of Argentine beef; expected to call world economic conf. May 22: 14
Address dedicates new Museum of Modern Art home. May 22: 32
Pledges continuance of pump priming. May 29: 13-14
Lr. to TNEC calls for use of idle savings to aid business. May 29: 37-38
On baseball's 100th anniversary. June 5: 25-26
White House reissues veto of Florida air field by mistake. June 5: 40
Endorses N. Y. TVA scheme. June 5: 49
Harvard '04 "meatball"; il. June 12: 16
Cartoon appears on cover of Cow, Bones & Co's. Bawl Street Journal; il. June 12: 50
Confers with Business Advisory Council members. June 12: 51
Entertains British rulers on visit. June 19: 15-19
Confirms reports of new spending program being studied. June 26: 41-42
APPOINTMENTS
Harry Hopkins, Sec. of Commerce; Aubrey Williams, NYA chief; Mrs. Woodward, SSB; Francis Harrington, Acting WPA Admnr. Jan. 2: 2, 11
Frank Murphy, Attorney Gen. Jan. 9: 15
Nominates James P. Pope to TVA, Felix Frankfurter to Supreme Ct.; elevates Chas. E. Clark to Ct. of Appeals; ignores Donald W. Smith, considers David J. Lewis for NLRB. Jan. 16: 14
Nominates Thomas Amlie to ICC. Feb. 6: 16; withdraws nomination. Apr. 17: 57
Glass, Byrd lead Senate veto for confirmation of Floyd H. Roberts apptmt. Feb. 13: 18-19
Submits 7 nominations to judicial posts, ignores Senate on 3. Feb. 20: 15-16
Names Mary Winslow member, Inter-Amer. Commission of Women. Feb. 27: 12
Col. Edwin M. Watson, sec. Mar. 13: 2
Laurence A. Steinhardt, Amb. to U.S.S.R. Mar. 13: 19
Nominates Wm. O. Douglas to Supreme Ct. Mar. 27: 13-14
Harold R. Stark, Chief of Naval Operations; others. Mar. 27: 14
Fred H. Brown, Comptroller Gen. Apr. 10: 12-13
Names Alexander Weddell Amb. to Spain. Apr. 24: 12
Leon Henderson, SEC. May 1: 55
George C. Marshall, Chief of Staff. May 8: 14
Daniel C. Roper, Minister to Canada. May 8: 38
Dr. Wm. Leiserson to NLRB. May 8: 42
Norman Armour, Amb. to Argentina. May 15: 14
Wm. D. Leahy, Gov. of Puerto Rico. May 22: 14
Senate defeats nomination of Judge Roberts; Pres. nominates Armistead Dobie. May 29: 12-13
Nominates Claude Bowers, Amb. to Chile; Edwin Wilson, Minister to Uruguay; Douglas Jenkins, Minister to Bolivia. June 12: 4
Nominates Archibald MacLeish as Librarian of Congress. June 19: 20
BUDGET
Message forecasts 1940 deficit, battle on spending policy. Jan. 16: 11-12, 37
CABINET
Farley not consulted on Hopkins apptmt. Jan. 2: 8
CONGRESS
Annual message, prospects. Jan. 2: 11-12; Jan. 9: 14-15; warns dictators on aggression. Jan. 16: 11-13
Seeks to extend authority to devaluate dollar. Jan. 30: 46
Changed attitude. Feb. 6: 11
Warns Congress on conservation of low-grade coal ore. Feb. 27: 32
Expiration dates on grants drawing near, opponents prepare to deny renewals. Mar. 6: 13
Garner heads Texas notables who oppose New Deal; Mar. 13: 18-19
"Cotton Ed" Smith against Roosevelt. Mar. 20: 9
Criticism of Neutrality Act arouses last-ditch bloc. Mar. 20: 16-17
Against Congress. Apr. 10: 5
White House spokesman denounces aggressors; Senate Foreign Relations Comm. opposes discretionary powers in neutrality debate. Apr. 17: 13-14
Conservative Dems. fail to heed new "purge" call; Hull gains fresh support as compromise candidate for 1940. May 1: 11-12
Announces reshuffling plans under Govt. Reorganization Act; to ask for relief appropriation. May 1: 13
House passes extension of emergency monetary powers. May 1: 52
Sends report on Bureau of Public Roads' report on natl. highways. May 8: 44
Spending spree boosts deficit. May 22: 11-12
Vetoes anti-rustling bill. June 5: 15-16
DEFENSE
Annual message calls for air, army, naval rearmament program. Jan. 9: 11-14
Urges acceptance of plan to fortify Guam. Jan. 30: 23
French plane deal touches off foreign-policy row; cartoon. Feb. 6: 13-14
Signs Air Corps Expansion Bill. Apr. 17: 14
Signs Navy Bill. June 5: 15
PICTURES
Jan. 2: 11, cover; Jan. 16: 11-12; Feb. 27: 11; Mar. 20: 36; Apr. 10: 15; May 8: 15; May 15: 13; June 19: 16, 19
RAILROADS
Hears management-labor comm. recommendations. Jan. 2: 36-37
Supports pending bills. May 22: 47
RELIEF
To seek increased WPA funds in annual message to Congress. Jan. 2: 11
Seeks $875,000,000 WPA deficiency relief appropriation, control of allocation. Jan. 16: 13-14
Warns Congress of WPA fund cut. Jan. 30: 18
Garner heads defeat of WPA request. Feb. 6: 15
Insists third time on restoration of WPA cut; cartoons. Mar. 27: 11-13
Asks Congress to appropriate funds for WPA, Natl. Youth, Farm Security Admns. for 1940. May 8: 14
TAXATION
Asks Congress for laws relieving Treas. of assessing 3-yr. retroactive income taxes of certain state employes, ending immunity of public employes from Fed. taxation. Jan. 30: 49
Signs bill providing for taxation of Fed., state salaries. Apr. 24: 50
Replies to Chamber of Commerce attacks on New Deal; rejects tax revision plan, leaves Congress to seek alternatives for corporate tax levies, check on tax evasion. May 22: 13-14
Shifts White House appeasement from spending to tax relief; comments on interest on public debt; cartoon. June 5: 11-12
Favors broadening of income-tax base. June 26: 46
THIRD TERM
Newspaper men's poll broadcast. Mar. 6: 14
Family airs views. Apr. 3: 15
Plans Apr. 17: 9; changes. May 15: 7
Trails in Gallup "trial heat"; opinion. May 15: 14
Browder supports him for 3rd term. May 22: 15
Farley refuses to gossip about 1940 candidates. June 5: 16
Prepares for Alaskan trip to sell spending, neutrality policies; tour mapped as test of 3rd-term feeling; Gallup poll tests popularity. June 12: 13-15
Third-term talk. June 19: 21
Candidate Roosevelt? June 26: 9
Gallup poll for week. June 26: 14
On introducing Sen. Vandenberg to King George. June 26: 14
ROOSEVELT, MRS. FRANKLIN DELANO (ANNA ELEANOR ROOSEVELT)
Voted most generous woman tipper. Feb. 13: 4
Christens "Yankee Clipper"; pic. Mar. 13: 16
Resigns from D.A.R. Mar. 13: 31
Celebrates 34th wedding anniversary. Mar. 27: 39
Orders White House spring cleaning. Apr. 3: 14
Denies she might seek Pres. nomination. Apr. 3: 15
Attends World's Fair opening; pic. May 8: 15
Greets Pres. Somoza; pic. May 15: 13
Presents Barter Theater Award to Laurette Taylor; pic. May 22: 42
Announces arrangements for royal visit. May 29: 15
Entertains British rulers; pics. June 19: 18-19
Todhunter School vice principal. June 19: 44
On mishaps during royal visit. June 26: 15
ROOSEVELT, FRANKLIN DELANO 3rd
Christened. Jan. 16: 2
ROOSEVELT, HALL
Book, The Odyssey of an American Family. Apr. 24: 40-41
ROOSEVELT, JAMES
31st birthday; to maintain Mass. residence, run for public office in four years. Jan. 2: 2
Departs for London to attend special showing of film. Apr. 17: 48
ROOSEVELT, MRS. JAMES (SARA DELANO ROOSEVELT)
Hostess to British rulers; pic. June 19: 19
ROOSEVELT, JOHN ASPINWALL
Wife expects child; pic. May 29: 30; prematurely born son dies. June 12: 6
ROOSEVELT FAMILY
Book, The Odyssey of an American Family, by Hall Roosevelt. Apr. 24: 40-41
ROPER, DANIEL C.
Chrmn., Business Advisory Council; pic. Jan. 30: 13
Apptd. U. S. Minister to Canada. May 8: 38-39
ROPER, JACK. See Boxing
ROSE, BILLY
Aquacade puts World's Fair Hall of Music out of business. June 5: 31
ROSENBACH, A. S. W.
Acquires possession of original manuscript of Bill of Rights. Mar. 13: 19
ROSENHAUPT, HEINRICH
On study of sex offspring. Feb. 6: 31

ROSS, ART
Invents hockey ankle protector; pic. Feb. 13: 39
ROSS, CHARLIE
Gustave Blair recognized as kidnaped boy; pic. May 22: 42
ROSS, MALCOLM
Death of a Yale Man. Apr. 3: 40
ROSSINI, GIOACCHINO ANTONIO (1792-1868)
U. S. to revive seldom-heard mass. Apr. 10: 31-32
ROSSO, AUGUSTO
Gives costume ball in Moscow. Mar. 27: 23
ROTH, ALMON E.
Defends British bargaining system at management conf. Feb. 27: 47
ROTHERY, AGNES
Book, Norway. Apr. 24: 41
ROTHSCHILD, (BARON) LOUIS
Released by Nazis. May 22: 20
ROWAN, RICHARD WILMER
Book, Secret Agents Against America. Mar. 27: 37
ROWING
Cambridge defeats Oxford in 91st meet. Apr. 10: 33
Season opens; Calif. Bears defeat Washington; Columbia defeats Rutgers, Manhattan; pics. Apr. 24: 31
Yale defeats Pa., Columbia for Blackwell Cup; Cornell outdistances Navy; Harvard victorious over Syracuse, Princeton, M.I.T. May 15: 37
Harvard wins Adams Cup, to meet Yale; Yale leads Cornell, Princeton on Carnegie Lake. May 29: 26
Burk wins N. Y. Rowing Assn. senior singles sculling title. June 12: 37, 39
Calif. wins Poughkeepsie regatta in record time; pic. June 26: 32
ROYAL VISITS. See names of royalty
RUBBER
British mfr. new transparent rubber gas mask; latex, foam-rubber, booms. Feb. 13: 12
Industry celebrates centennial, sees new production peak; history; pic. Mar. 6: 45-46
Crude rubber consumption in U. S. in Feb. Mar. 27: 51
Drs. Smith, Claborn report on making of "cow rubber." Apr. 10: 25
U. S. barter plan proposed. Apr. 24: 44
Bathing suit that doesn't overheat. June 26: 10
RUBENS, MR. AND MRS. ADOLPH ARNOLD
Soviets try Mrs. Rubens; refuse information about her husband. June 19: 26
RUBLEE, GEORGE. See also Jews—Germany
Resigns from Refugee Commission. Feb. 27: 19-20
RUDDOCK, JOHN C.
Designs peritoneoscope; pic. June 5: 32-33
RUDERSDORF, FRANK
Anesthetic explodes during operation. Apr. 3: 24
RUMANIA
Carol names Calinescu Premier after Patriarch Cristea dies. Mar. 13: 24
Carol fears Nazi invasion, signs trade agreement; British to send trade mission; pic.; maps. Mar. 27: 17-18
Nazis gain economic conquest; calls out reserves as Hungarians mass troops on border; British to send trade mission. Apr. 3: 19-20
Signs commercial, cultural pact with France; French Bucharest Legation raised to Embassy. Apr. 10: 22
Carol accepts British guarantee of support. Apr. 24: 20-21
Carol uncertain of Nazi invasion as reply to questionnaire. May 1: 18
Potemkin to confer with Slavs; map. May 22: 16-17
RUMSEY, BRONSON HARRIMAN (PETER)
Dies in plane crash. May 1: 43
RUNCIMAN, (VISCOUNT) WALTER
"To runciman" added to diplomatic vocabulary; tours Canada; denies willingness to mediate between Germany, Poland. May 22: 18
RUPPERT, JACOB
Dies; pic. Jan. 23: 30; will; bequest to Miss Weyant. Jan. 30: 15-16
RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMINISTRATION
Transferred to Agr. Dept. May 22: 12
RUSHMORE, SAMUEL W.
Has trees on estate felled in protest against Hague Jr. apptmt. Mar. 20: 16
RUSK, RALPH L.
Book, The Letters of Ralph Waldo Emerson. May 8: 35-36
RUSOTI, FRANK
Renounces fortune held in Italy; pic. Feb. 27: 16
RUSSELL, H. N.
On the sun's heat, contraction. Mar. 6: 32
RUSSELL, RICHARD B.
Backs unified farm plan; pic. Apr. 17: 17-18
Steers Senate spending spree; pic. May 22: 11-12
RUSSELL, SEAN. See also Ireland
Extradition from U. S. sought. June 12: 15
RUSSI, GROVER
Lloyd Smith arraigned for murder over weather comment. Mar. 20: 14
RUSSIAN ORTHODOX CHURCH
Indictment of Archbishop Nicholas reopens squabble. Mar. 27: 30
RUST
New anti-trust preparation. Jan. 16: 8
RUSTLING
Roosevelt vetoes anti-rustling bill; Colorado Springs warden seeks fish "rustlers." June 5: 15-16
RUTH, GEORGE HERMAN (BABE)
In softball match; pic. May 22: 30
RUTHERFORD, JOSEPH FREDERICK
At Jehovah's Witnesses convention. June 26: 29
RYE, N. Y.
Threatens to "secede" to avoid relief costs. Mar. 20: 15
RYE
Whisky suggested as cure for colds. Jan. 30: 34

S

SABBATH
Saturday Sabbath for Seventh Day Adventists. June 26: 30
SABIN, ALBERT B.
Reports on cause of arthritis. Mar. 27: 33
SABIN, WAYNE. See Tennis
SABOTAGE. See Espionage and Treason
SAFETY
New high-test glass exhibited; pics. Apr. 10: 44
Natl. Safety Council presents Amer. Airlines with 1939 award. Apr. 10: 51
ST. DENIS, RUTH (MRS. TED SHAWN)
Book, Ruth St. Denis—An Unfinished Life; pic. Mar. 27: 36-37
ST. JOHN LATERAN, BASILICA OF
Pius XII takes over "head of all churches." May 29: 31
ST. JOHN THE DIVINE, CATHEDRAL OF
To be refurbished in time for N. Y. World's Fair; pics. Jan. 16: 24-25
ST. JOHN'S COLLEGE, ANNAPOLIS
Freshmen study under Dr. Hutchin's liberal-arts setup, yearn for old fripperies. Apr. 17: 42
ST. LAWRENCE WATERWAY
Pres. Roosevelt endorses N. Y. TVA. June 5: 49
ST. PAUL'S PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH
Planned as Zenger press shrine. June 26: 30
ST. THOMAS' PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH, N. Y. C.
Exhibits Chalice of Antioch; pic. Apr. 17: 28
SAIONJI, (PRINCE) KINMOCHI
Slighted by Emperor Hirohito. Jan. 16: 16
SAITO, HIROSI
Dies; pic. Mar. 6: 42
SAKHALIN ISLAND
Japan concentrates troops. Mar. 27: 23
SALARIES
Watson presents survey of newspaper men's earnings. Apr. 10: 39
House reveals 1937 incomes over $15,000; pics. Apr. 17: 16; Congressional slip-up. Apr. 24: 7
SALM, PETER ALFRED CONSTANTIN MARIA
Father files petition for allowance; pic. Mar. 13: 2
SALM von HOOG-STRAETEN, (COUNT) LUDWIG CONSTANTIN
Files petition for allowance from son; pic. Mar. 13: 2
SALTONSTALL, LEVERETT
Signs Bill of Rights; pic. Mar. 13: 19
SALVADOR
Martinez appts. self dictator. Jan. 16: 20
SAN ANTONIO, TEXAS
Mayor Quin fights indictment, charges plot for Maverick election. Jan. 9: 15; Maverick wins Mayoralty. May 22: 15
SANDS MANUFACTURING CO. See Labor
SANDYS, DUNCAN. See Gt. Britain—Politics and Government
SANFORD, JOHN
Book, Seventy Times Seven. Mar. 20: 43
SAN FRANCISCO GOLDEN GATE INTERNATIONAL EXPOSITION
Set for Feb. 18 opening; pics. Feb. 13: 26-27
Opens; pic. Feb. 27: 12-13
Checks invasion of jobless transients. Mar. 13: 16
Art exhibitions; pics. June 12: 33-34
SAN ROMANI, ARCHIE. See also Track and Field Athletics
Third in Princeton Mile; pic. June 26: 30
SANTO DOMINGO. See Dominican Republic
SAN VALERIO, ARTURO de
Escapes Italian anti-Semitic decrees. Jan. 9: 10
SAPIRA, SYLVIA
To perform Bach series. May 8: 36-37
SARABIA, FRANCISCO
Flies from Mexico City to N. Y. in record time; pic. June 5: 51
Dies in plane crash; body returned to Mexico. June 19: 42-43
SARABIA, JUAN
Replaced as loyalist commander-in-chief. Feb. 13: 20
SARGENT, FRED W.
Resigns as pres., Chicago & Northwestern Ry. June 5: 50
SARGENT, JOHN G.
Dies. Mar. 13: 5
SARNOFF, DAVID
Accepts Gold Medal Ward of the Poor Richard Club. Jan. 30: 50
Recalled to testify before FCC. May 29: 23-24
SAROYAN, WILLIAM
G. J. Nathan on new play. May 29: 28; reviews Sunset Sonata. June 12: 35
SASSOON, (SIR) PHILIP
Dies. June 12: 6
SASSOON, SIEGRIED
Book, The Old Century and Seven More Years; pic. Jan. 9: 42
SASSOON, (SIR) VICTOR
Arrives in N. Y., en route to China; pic. Feb. 13: 1
SATURDAY REVIEW OF LITERATURE (PERIODICAL)
Purchased by Smyth, Smith. Apr. 17: 39
SAUDI ARABIA
Americans have largest oil concessions. May 1: 8
SAUNDERS, FREDERICK A.
Reports on violins. May 29: 33
SAUNDERS, JOHN MONK
Fay Wray seeks divorce. Jan. 30: 5
SAUVEUR, ALBERT
Dies. Feb. 6: 6
SAYRE, FRANCIS B.
Philippines appointment expected. May 22: 7
SCHACHT, HJALMAR HORACE GREELEY. See also Jews—Germany
Fired as Reichsbank head; pic. Jan. 30: 21-22
Amer. visit embarrassment. Mar. 6: 8
SCHELL, ADOLF von
Apptd. Nazi deputy Führer. Jan. 2: 17
SCHELLING, ERNEST
To perform during Swiss Festival; pic. May 15: 38
SCHENLEY DISTILLERS CORP.
Inventory report enlivened. Mar. 20: 52
SCHILDER, RALPH
Cures woman who thought she was a stone. Jan. 30: 34-35
SCHIRACH, BALDUR von
Heads Hitler Youth Movement. Apr. 17: 25
SCHIZOPHRENIA. See Mental Diseases
SCHMELING, MAX
Held for remark about Goebbels; pic. Jan. 23: 34
SCHMITT, RUTH
Christens "The Silver Meteor"; pic. Feb. 13: 50
SCHNEIDER, HANNES
Arrives from Germany to establish skiing school; pic. Feb. 20: 4
SCHOLARSHIPS AND FELLOWSHIPS
Richard Smith wins 7 college scholarships. June 5: 36
U. of Chicago students raise money for refugees' scholarships. June 5: 36-37
SCHOOLS. See also Education
Educators debate fate of little red schoolhouses. Mar. 13: 32, 34
High-school journalists attend Columbia Scholastic Press Assn. meeting; awards; pic. Mar. 20: 47
Four states, one city face crises due to low funds. May 8: 30
N. Y., Oklahoma pass "Catholic Bus Laws," June 5: 22
SCHOONMAKER, EDWIN D.
Book, Democracy and World Opinion. May 22: 41
SCHRAFFT'S STORES
Prepares candy for Easter; pics. Mar. 27: 44
SCHRAM, EMIL
RFC Chairman appointment expected. June 26: 9
SCHROEDER, EDDIE
Sets world skating record, qualifies for Olympics; pic. Feb. 6: 28
SCHUBERT CHOIR
Sings at World's Fair Hall of Music. June 5: 31
SCHULTZE, CARL E.
Dies; il.; pic. Jan. 30: 6
SCHUSCHNIGG, KURT von
Reported to have suffered collapse. May 22: 20; son free and attending school. June 26: 4
SCHWAB, CHARLES M.
Closes homes; pic. Mar. 20: 48
SCHWARTZ, HARRY
Sponsors bill requiring label for shoddy. Mar. 6: 48
SCHWARZ, FRANK H. See Art, Jan. 23
SCHWEINHAUT, HENRY
"Observes" Harlan County operators' policies in current strife. May 29: 7
SCIENCE
Conventions climax year of progress; pics. Jan. 9: 22-24, 29-30
WPA surveys psychology reports for languages used in making reports. Jan. 23: 23

Book, The Social Function of Science, by Prof. Bernal. June 19: 32
SCIENCE RESEARCH ASSOCIATES
Surveys newspaper men's salaries. Apr. 10: 39
SCOPES, JOHN T.
Now successful geologist. Mar. 13: 12
SCOTT, EDITH
Customers "broker"; pic. June 19: 55
SCOTT, HOWARD
Proposes new leisure plan. Jan. 2: 13
SCOTT, MICHAEL
Reports on exercising for epileptics. May 22: 22
SCOTT, WALTER D.
Northwestern University buildg. named after him. May 22: 38
SCOVILLE, JOHN W.
Calls 1936-37 business boom "C.I.O. bulge." Jan. 9: 50
SCREEN GUILD
Broadcasts raise funds for old actors' home. June 5: 38-39
SCRIBNER'S MAGAZINE
Suspends publication. May 15: 40
SCRIP
Urged for unemployed's use to buy surplus food. Feb. 6: 43; Agr. Dept. to use blue stamps. Mar. 27: 48, 51; Rochester, N. Y., 1st of 6 cities to be tried for distribution. May 1: 55
SCULLING. See Rowing
SCULPTURE. See also Art
Fight rages over design for Jackson memorial at Manassas; pics. May 1: 32-33
Gauguin's ape stars at World's Fair exhibit. May 15: 31
Robinson Galleries offers mass-production "editions"; pics. May 29: 23
Archipenko creates "Moses" in artificial stone; pic. June 5: 28
SEA MONSTERS
Waves wash skeleton ashore near Provincetown; pic. Jan. 30: 14-15
SEABOARD AIRLINE RAILWAY
To dedicate "Silver Meteor" at World's Fair. Jan. 30: 50; christened; pic. Feb. 13: 50
SEAFARERS INTERNATIONAL UNION
Calls strike against Eastern Steamship Lines. June 5: 49
SEARS, ELEANORA
Competes in women's natl. squash racquets championships. Feb. 6: 28-29
SEARS, ROEBUCK & CO.
Brooks, McConnell elected vice pres. May 8: 46
SEASHORE, HAROLD
Proves singing off key is no disgrace. Jan. 9: 36
SECURITIES. See also Robey, Ralph
N. Y. Stock Exchge. expels Sisto for juggling Sisto Financial Corp. stock; reform expected. Jan. 9: 49
Dow-Jones averages 1938 closing industrial prices. Jan. 9: 50
Market meets acute selling wave. Jan. 30: 49
Market dances to tune of European crises despite upward production trend; chart. Feb. 6: 43
Hope seen for exchanges as representatives to meet to consider revising of Securities Act of 1933, Securities Exchge. Act of 1934. Mar. 6: 46-47
Underwriters' insurance worries. Mar. 13: 12
SEC liberalizes ruling on short sales; brokers seek other reforms. Mar. 20: 57
SEC clashes with brokers on reform recommendations, to combine Securities Act of 1935, Public Utility Holding Co. Act of 1935. Mar 27: 42
Martin secures peace between SEC, exchges., holds Douglas misunderstood. Apr. 3: 51
Market for first quarter satisfactory to businessmen despite foreign crises, increased industrial output; outlook good for next period; chart. Apr. 10: 43
Albanian crisis hits selling market. Apr. 17: 52-53
N. Y. Stock Exchge. to encourage financial advertising. Apr. 24: 50
British place ban on purchase of Amer. securities; chart. May 29: 44
Stock market rally leads businesss upturn; Dow-Jones index. June 5: 41
Installment securities. June 26: 45
SECURITIES AND EXCHANGE COMMISSION. See also Securities
TNEC starts hearing on insurance-investment study. Feb. 13: 48-49; investigates probe of insurance ballots, assets. Feb. 20: 44
Unreported SEC dissent. Feb. 27: 8; confusion over apptmt. of chrmn. Apr. 24: 7
To confer with Junior Chamber of Commerce on small business. Apr. 17: 53-54
Henderson apptd. to comm.; Jerome Frank apptmt. expected. May 1: 55
Henderson takes oath as member; Frank elected chrmn., announces program. May 29: 44
SEEDS, (SIR) WILLIAM. See also Gt. Britain—Foreign Relations
Confers with Molotoff on coalition. May 15: 19
SEEDS
Gardening increases; pic. Apr. 24: 47
SEELY, WARNER
Pic. May 1: 24
SEIDMAN, J. S.
Book, Seidman's Legislative History of Federal Income Tax Laws. Feb. 13: 49
SELDERS, RAYMOND
Directs Group Health Assn.; pic. Jan. 2: 20
SELDES, GILBERT
Wins Women's Natl. Radio Comm. citation. May 1: 25
SELL, KURT
Beer party troubles. Jan. 2: 7
SELLING, LOWELL S.
Reports on unbalanced motorists. May 22: 22
SELLING. See Prices
SELTER, KARL. See Estonia
SENATOR, THE (PERIODICAL)
New Yorker-like weekly appears; il. Jan. 23: 28
SENEGAL, FRENCH
Troops shipped to Somaliland; Mussolini demands aim to revise balance of power in Africa; pics. Jan. 9: 17-18, cover
SENILITY
Dr. Hoskins reports on rejuvenated senile rats. May 22: 23
SEPTICEMIA. See Blood Poisoning
SERVANTS
Dr. Hall reports on plan to protect children from tuberculosis infection from servants, governesses. June 12: 44
SETZER, NORBERT
Defeated by Grant for U. S. racquets championship; pic. Mar. 6: 30
SEVENTH DAY ADVENTISTS
Michigan gives them right to observe Saturday as the Sabbath. June 26: 30
SEX. See also Hormones
Dr. Rosenhaupt reports on ego of fathers' over boy children. Feb. 6: 31
SHAHPUR MOHAMMED RIZA PAHLEVI, CROWN PRINCE OF IRAN
Marries Princess Fawzia. Mar. 27: 23
SHAKERS
Dying sect seeks release from taxes as religious denomination. Feb. 13: 33
SHAKESPEARE, WILLIAM (1564-1616)
Dr. Fowler announces British Museum manuscripts are genuine. June 12: 41
SHANGHAI. See also China
Municipal Council rejects Japanese demand for control; map. Mar. 6: 26
SHARECROPPERS
Missouri Negroes take to road; pic. Jan. 23: 11; Pres. Roosevelt's inquiry. Jan. 30: 9
SHARP, GEORGE G.
Designs unsinkable ship; pic. May 1: 12
SHARP, MARGERY
Book, Harlequin House. Apr. 17: 46-47
SHAVING
Warnings issued on Japanese brushes as anthrax death occurs. Feb. 6: 31
Terminal Barber Shops advertise electric shaving. May 1: 55
SHAW, CHESTER L.
News editor of Newsweek; pic. Jan. 30: 11
SHAW, GEORGE BERNARD
Freudians study film, Pygmalion; pic. Feb. 13: 29-30
Comment on 1938 Academy award. Mar. 6: 29
Egyptian students riot over "St. Joan." Apr. 3: 22
Marginal notes on family in book. May 29: 8
SHAW, RUTH FAISON. See Finger Painting
SHAW, WILBUR
Wins Indianapolis Memorial Day race. June 12: 40
SHAY, TOM
Attends hoboes' convention; pic. Apr. 24: 14
SHEARER, NORMA
In film, Idiot's Delight; pic. Feb. 6: 24-25
Ailing with streptococcic infection. Mar. 6: 42
SHEEHAN, JOSEPH R.
Urges increased Amer. shipping. Feb. 6: 46
SHEFFIELD, JOHN
In film, Tarzan Finds a Son. June 19: 34
SHELDON, CHARLES M.
Plans to establish Protestant daily. June 5: 8
SHELDON, ELOISE
Plays 1st Broadway role. June 12: 4, 6
SHENANDOAH VALLEY
Crowns Miss Garner Blossom Queen; pic. Apr. 17: 15
SHEPARD, MRS. FINLEY J. (HELEN GOULD SHEPARD)
Dies; pic. Jan. 2: 3
SHEPERD, WILLIAM DARLING
Lives in dead son's cottage. Feb. 6: 12
SHEPHERD, (REV.) GEORGE W.
Seeks Amer. aid for China. Apr. 3: 33
SHEPPARD, MORRIS
Still displays Blue Eagle in office. Mar. 6: 7
SHERIDAN, ANN
Chosen No. 1 "Oomph Girl"; pic. Mar. 27: 40
SHERMAN, BERNARD
Wins math prize; pic. May 8: 30
SHERMAN ANTITRUST ACT. See also Trusts
Jury indicts A.M.A. doctors, local groups for attacking health cooperatives. Jan. 2: 20-21
SHEVLIN, TOMMY
Wins tuna tournament at Cat Cay. June 5: 28
SHIELDS, ART
Escapes from Spain. Mar. 27: 23
SHIELDS, MURRAY
Urges "financial rearmament" program. Feb. 6: 45
SHIPES, TOMMY
Winner in Orange Box regatta; pic. Mar. 6: 31
SHIPS AND SHIPPING. See also Strikes—Shipping
Maritime Commn. seeks bids on Amer. France, Oriole Amer. Hampton Roads-Yankee Lines. Jan. 30: 50
Sheehan urges increased Amer. shipping at Amer. President Lines banquet. Feb. 6: 46
Mystery ship torpedoed, unlocated. Mar. 6: 23
Maritime Commn. seeks aid for coastal trade. Mar. 27: 46-47
War risk rates on shipments from U. S., Canada increased. Apr. 10: 49
Lloyd's Register reports U. S. second to Britain as shipbuilder. Apr. 24: 44-45
Maritime Commn. plans new liners for Amer. Pres. Lines. May 15: 53-54
Pics., building of SS America. May 29: 40
Diesel-electric tug pulls Ile de France in test; pic. June 19: 54
Construction June 1. June 19: 55
GREAT BRITAIN
Merchant marine prepared for wartime service. Feb. 27: 8
LABOR
N.M.U. complains to NLRB that Maritime Commn. refuses to deal with union. Jan. 23: 40
SHIPSTAD, ROY
Performs with Ice Follies; pic. Jan. 2: 28-29
SHOCKLEY, MARIAN
In radio mystery drama; pic. June 26: 26-27
SHODDY. See Wool
SHOES AND BOOTS
Soviet paper denounces "style maniac." Jan. 16: 20
Production in Jan. Feb. 27: 51; in May. June 26: 46
Amer. industry to profit by seizure of Czecho-Slovakia; chart. Mar. 27: 41-42
Sani-kid leather overcomes lining odors. Apr. 3: 51
New plastic permits shoe to mold itself to shape of foot. May 8: 8
Shoe Fashion Guild meets; Mrs. Chase criticizes styles. May 22: 45-46
SHOLIS, VICTOR
Commerce Dept. publicity man; pic. Jan. 30: 17; arranges interviews. Mar. 6: 8
SHOOTING
Champions of 1938 announced by Natl. Rifle Assn. Jan. 16: 29
SHOPPING. See also Retail Trade
Mail prices cut by mail-order cos. Jan. 9: 50
Wingate predicts increased night trade. Jan. 30: 48
SHOTGUNS
Remington Co. announces new shotgun shell; pics. Mar. 20: 28
SHRYOCK, JAMES N.
To become managing director of Audit Bureau of Circulations. June 26: 46
SHUTE, DENNY
Third in 1939 Open golf match; pic. June 19: 39
SIAM
Name to be changed to Muwang Tai. June 5: 7
SIDI AHMED, BEY OF TUNIS
Pays homage to Daladier; pic. Jan. 16: 17-18
SIEBERLING, FRANK A.
Rubber co. buys funded debts in deal with Davis at auction. Jan. 9: 47-48
SIEVERS, F. WILLIAM
Fight rages over design for Jackson memorial. May 1: 32-33
SIGNS. See Advertising
SILK
Raw-silk futures highest since 1937. Mar. 6: 51
Shortage, high price cause Japanese Govt. to suspend trading to lower price as switch to rayon is feared. Mar. 13: 49-50
U. S. raising myth. May 15: 8
SILVER
Treas. expected to seek renewal of Silver Purchase Act. Jan. 9: 46-47
Col. Barbour derides Admn's. buying policy. May 15: 55
SILVER METEOR. See Seaboard Airline Ry.
SIMONSON, ELINOR
Attends A.S.U. convention; pic. Jan. 9: 40
SIMPSON, JESSIE
Suit against N. J. & N. Y. R.R. settled; pic. June 19: 8
SIMPSON, KENNETH
Dewey-Simpson fight. Apr. 10: 5
SIMPSON, MARY AND MARGARET
Perform in St. Regis Hotel Ice Show; pics. Jan. 2: 28-29; Mar. 13: 30

SINGER, I. J.
Book, East of Eden. Mar. 6: 40

SINGING. See also Chorus Singing
Off key no disgrace proven at music teachers' convention. Jan. 9: 36

SINGLETON, PENNY
Ailing with bronchial pneumonia; pic. Apr. 17: 48

SIRCAR, ILA RAMOLA
Missionary delegate to tour U. S.; pic. Feb. 13: 34

SIROVICH, WILLIAM I.
Heads Congressional patent reform move. Mar. 6: 50

SISLER, GEORGE
Elected to Baseball Hall of Fame. Feb. 6: 28

SISSON, WARREN R.
On children's summer camps. June 12: 44

SISTI, ANTHONY (TONY)
Bout pays expenses of one-man show; pic. Mar. 6: 34-35

SISTINE CHAPEL
Cardinals to meet in Conclave; pic. Feb. 27: 28

SISTO, JOSEPH A.
Expelled from N. Y. Stock Exchge. for juggling Sisto Financial Corp. stock; pic. Jan. 9: 49

SIT-DOWN STRIKES. See Strikes

SIZE
Clothing mfrs. meet to eliminate age as size standard; pics. May 8: 45

SKATING
Revues perform at ice shows; pics. Jan. 2: 28-29
Meter measures distance on rollers. Jan. 30: 10
Miss Tozzer, Lee win 1939 natl. figure-skating championships. Jan. 30: 39-40
Racers qualify for Olympics. Feb. 6: 28
Hotel St. Regis to continue Ice Show during World's Fair; pics. Mar. 13: 30

SKENE, BOB. See also Polo
Polo team loses game to U. S.; pic. June 12: 37

SKIING
Natl. Ski-Jumping Tournament dedicates Battle Creek slide; Andersen wins Class A title. Feb. 13: 39
Matt, Durrance, Pfeiffer, Elizabeth Woolsey, Erna Steuri, Doris Friedrich winners in natl. championships at Mt. Hood. Apr. 10: 34

SKIN. See Plastic Surgery

SKINNER, CORNELIA OTIS
Acts lead in play, Candida; pic. Feb. 6: 6

SKINNER, JAMES
Sets mark in 100-yard breaststroke. Jan. 30: 39

SKODA MUNITIONS WORKS
Control passes from French, British to Nazi-dominated Czech govt. Jan. 9: 19
Bids for Brazilian rail contract. May 1: 52

SKULL
Growth reported by Dr. Davenport. May 1: 23

SKWARCZYNSKI, STANISLAS
Answers Nazi press taunts; pic. Apr. 10: 19-20

SLATE
New method reduces cost of roofs. Apr. 17: 10

SLEEP
Dr. Ranson reports on effect of hypothalamus on sleep. Feb. 6: 31

SLEEP-INDUCING DRUGS
Action pending on bill controlling "lullaby pill" sales. Mar. 13: 36
Drs. report on dangers of overuse of barbiturates, other drugs, refer to A.M.A. survey. May 8: 29
Doctors report on epilepsy treatment. May 22: 22

SLEEPER, CLEVELAND
Cooks up Maine clam chowder law; pic. Feb. 6: 14

SLEYSTER, ROCK
1939-40 pres. of A.M.A.; pic. May 29: 32

SLOAN, ALFRED P. JR.
On tax reform at TNEC hearing; pic. May 29: 37

SLOAN, ALFRED P., FOUNDATION
Publishes report on work. May 15: 23

SLOANE, WILLIAM
Book, The Edge of Running Water. May 29: 36

SLOVAKIA. See also Czecho-Slovakia
Granted independence. Mar. 20: 20-21
Becomes Nazi "protectorate." Mar. 27: 20
Invaded by Hungarians; agrees to armistice; pic.; map. Apr. 3: 19-20

SMALLPOX
Epidemic in N. Y. reminder that nearly half of nation is unvaccinated. June 19: 31

SMATHERS, WILLIAM HOWELL
Angling for apptmt. to judgeship. Apr. 10: 5

SMELTS
Mich. crowns Miss Banks Queen; pic. Apr. 17: 15

SMIGLY-RYDZ, EDWARD. See also Poland
Confers with British Minister on Nazi aggression; pic. Apr. 10: 19

SMITH, ALFRED E.
65th birthday. Jan. 9: 2
Economizing on clothing. Feb. 27: 7
Dedicates Ford exhibit at fair; pic. Apr. 17: 58

SMITH, ARLITE
Retains Natl. A.A.U. diving title for 3rd consecutive year; pic. May 1: 32

SMITH, BERNARD E.
Cools toward New Deal Admnr. May 1: 8
Seeks investments in Venezuelan oil. June 19: 12

SMITH, CECIL
Out of initial polo game; pic. June 12: 36

SMITH, DONALD
Senate to vote on reapptmt. to NLRB. Jan. 2: 36
Not on list of Roosevelt apptmts. Jan. 16: 14
A. F. of L. renews attack against NLRB reapptmt. Feb. 13: 47

SMITH, ELLISON D. (COTTON ED)
Bitterest Roosevelt hater in U. S. Mar. 20: 9
Developing feud with Sen. Byrnes. May 22: 7
Recognized by King George. June 19: 16

SMITH, GIPSY
79th birthday; concludes 34th Amer. tour; pic. Apr. 3: 33; comment; Mrs. Smith's statement; lr. Apr. 17: 7

SMITH, HARRISON
To publish Saturday Review of Lit. Apr. 17: 39

SMITH, JAMES
Dies at 101 yrs. of age. Mar. 20: 7

SMITH, KATE
Named in "outstanding women of 1938." Jan. 16: 4
Celebrates 8th radio anniversary, 29th birthday; pic. May 1: 25

SMITH, KENNETH L.
Elected first paid pres. of Chicago Stock Exchge. June 19: 50

SMITH, LAWRENCE W.
On refrigerating treatment for cancer; pic. May 29: 32-33

SMITH, LEE T.
Reports on making of "cow rubber." Apr. 10: 25

SMITH, LLOYD
Arraigned for murder of Russi over comment on weather. Mar. 20: 14

SMITH, LOGAN PEARSALL
Burton Rascoe on Unforgotten Years. Jan. 30: 42

SMITH, MARVIN W.
Elected vice pres., Westinghouse Electric & Mfrg. Co. May 8: 46

SMITH, NAOMI ROYDE
Book, The Younger Venus. Jan. 2: 32

SMITH, RICHARD P.
Wins seven college scholarships. June 5: 36

SMITH, RIXEY AND NORMAN BEASLEY
Book, Carter Glass. May 15: 40-42

SMITH, T. V.
To conduct one-man debate broadcast. June 5: 39

SMITH, THOMAS H. (SCREWBALL SMITH)
Departs for England in "Baby Clipper." June 5: 51

SMITH COLLEGE
Dr. Neilson retires as pres. June 26: 28

SMITH COTTON BILL. See Agriculture—Cotton

SMOKING
Cigarette holder prevents falling ashes. Feb. 27: 8
Dr. Fowler reports pipe smoking harmful to hearing. Mar. 20: 42

SMYTH, JOSEPH HILTON
To publish Saturday Review of Lit. Apr. 17: 39

SNADDEN, W. M.
Wins Kinross, Western Perth by-election. Jan. 2: 16

SNEAD, SAM (SWINGIN'). See Golf

SNITE, FREDERICK B. JR.
On pilgrimage to Grotto of Lourdes; pic. May 29: 31

SNOWSHOEING
Cote wins natl. title, Cody sets record for 1-mile run during Amer. and Canadian Snowshoe Union convention. Feb. 27: 23-24

SNYDER, FRANKLIN BLISS
Apptd. pres., Northwestern U. Apr. 17: 43

SNYDER, MARTIN (THE GIMP)
Convicted for attempted murder of Myrl Alderman. Jan. 2: 2; sentenced; pic. Jan. 16: 4

SOCCER
Portsmouth defeats Wolverhampton Wanderers. May 8: 27
Brazilian's plan to barter coffee for player. May 29: 26

SOCIAL JUSTICE (PERIODICAL)
Encountering increasing church disapproval. Mar. 27: 8

SOCIAL SECURITY
Roosevelt appts. Mrs. Woodward to SSB to replace Mary Dawson. Jan. 2: 2
Congressional approval of expansion. Jan. 30: 9
Discussed at management conf. Feb. 27: 47
Pension tax cut proposed. Apr. 3: 11-12
Bd. reports on name frequency. May 15: 16
House comm. approves amendment extending 2 per cent pay-roll tax. May 15: 55
House passes amendments to SS Act. June 19: 20

SOCIALIZED MEDICINE. See Medical Cooperatives

SOCIETY OF AUTOMOTIVE ENGINEERS
N. Y.-San Francisco conf. discusses cars of tomorrow; il. June 5: 46, 49

SOGA, MINNIE
Missionary delegate to tour U. S.; pic. Feb. 13: 34

SOGLOW, OTTO
Book, Soglow's 'Confidential' History of Modern England; cartoons. Apr. 10: 39

SOIL CONSERVATION
AAA reports on conservation program in fight against erosion; pics. Mar. 20: 54-55

SOLCHAGA, JOSÉ
Leads insurgents on Barcelona; pic. Jan. 30: 20-21

SOMALILAND, FRENCH
Paris ships Senegalese to crisis spot, refuses to grant land to Italy; Fascists occupy posts within border; pics. Jan. 9: 17-18, cover

SOMERSET, PA.
Farmers fight union fee to get road-building jobs. May 8: 45

SOMOZA, ANASTASIO
Arrives from Nicaragua to visit Pres. Roosevelt. May 8: 38; pic. May 15: 13-14

SOTELO, JOSÉ CALVO. See Calvo Sotelo, J.

SOTHERN, ANN
Appears in film, Trade Winds; pic. Jan. 2: 25

SOUND. See also Voice; Speech
Voder reproduces human voice without aid of larynx. Jan. 16: 31-32
Dr. Gutenberg reports on sound waves from Navy guns. June 5: 33

SOUTH BEND, IND., NEWS-TIMES (NEWSPAPER)
Suspends publication. Jan. 9: 42

SOUTHEAST ECONOMIST, THE (NEWSPAPER)
Polls neighborhood on war. May 1: 34

SOUTHERN, ALLEN C. See Kansas City

SOUTHERN COTTON TEXTILE FEDERATION
Formed by A. F. of L. Feb. 13: 47

SOUTHLAND PAPER MILLS, INC.
Starts construction of mill to turn out newsprint from slash pine. Feb. 13: 43

SOUTHTOWN ECONOMIST, THE (NEWSPAPER)
Polls neighborhood on war. May 1: 34

SOUTINE, CHAIM
Works exhibited in N. Y.; il. Mar. 27: 27

SOVIET ACADEMY OF SCIENCE
Scientists attack Koltsoff, Berg candidacy; Papanin, Stakhanoff favored for membership. Jan. 23: 17-18

SPAIN
Franco abolishes "professional," establishes "vertical" syndicalism. May 8: 21

FOREIGN RELATIONS

See also Foreign Relations under France; Germany; Gt. Britain; Italy; U. S.

Franco and Rome-Berlin axis. Apr. 3: 7-8
U. S. recognizes Franco, lifts embargo; de Cárdenas takes over Washington Embassy; pics. Apr. 10: 11-12
Suñer warns democracies to "keep hands off Spain"; Franco's need for help gives nations a break. Apr. 10: 24
Signs anti-Comintern pact, denies landing of Italian soldiers in Spain. Apr. 17: 22
Mexico negotiates for prisoners. Apr. 17: 25
Bowers departs from U. S. to transfer Embassy from France to Spain. Apr. 17: 48
Roosevelt names Alexander Weddell as Ambassador to Spain. Apr. 24: 12
France warns Franco on Italian troops still in Spain; Spanish refugees apply for service in French Foreign Legion. Apr. 24: 22
Franco tries to speed Italians' departure as Germans prepare leave of own accord. May 15: 22
Writers reveal how reds aided loyalists. May 29: 21-22
Nazi-Fascist troops depart; Mussolini starts pressing Franco for payments in raw materials; van Zeeland confers with Lequerica on democracies' loan for neutrality promise. June 5: 19
Extent of German, Italian aid to Franco, Soviet intervention revealed. June 12: 20-21
South American phalanxes. June 19: 12
Allies hold victory parades; arms left in Spain to be exchanged for raw materials; submarine mystery settled. June 19: 26-27

POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

"War guilt" trials continue; Franco releases republican soldiers. Apr. 17: 22-23
Franco postpones parade to May 15; Carlists oppose presence of foreigners. May 1: 22
Franco demobilizes army, honors foreign pilots in air-show preview of big parade; pic. May 22: 20-21
Franco holds military parade, opens drive to unite factions, issues conscription for reconstruction. May 29: 20-21
"Criminals" face tribunals. June 5: 19-20
Postwar reconstruction dissension. June 26: 10
Yugoslav designer condemned for torture devices; pics. June 26: 21-22

REVOLUTION

Franco uses Italian troops in winter fighting between Tremp, Segre River, prepares for big drive. Jan. 2: 19
Franco offensive dents loyalists' lines but fails to cut off Catalonia from France; pics., Italian, Moorish troops. Jan. 9: 18-19
Loyalist diversion regains Estremaduran losses, slows up Franco's "Chamberlain offensive," Catalonian advance; insurgents shell seacoast, smash Barcelona defense ring; pic. Jan. 16: 17

Insurgents capture Tarragona, Reus in Catalan push, tighten ring around Barcelona; Franco assures troops of no 3rd winter campaign; pic. Jan. 23: 16-17
England, France heed Mussolini's demand for Franco victory, refuse to aid loyalists; League bars issue on foreign intervention. Jan. 30: 19-20
Franco, generals break through Barcelona defenses; loyalist govt. flees to Valencia; France prepares for flood of refugees. Jan. 30: 20-21
Mussolini opposed Pius XI's appeal for Xmas truce. Feb. 6: 11
Capture of Barcelona presages end of war; France permits refugees to enter; political outlook; war serves as military testing ground; pics. Feb. 6 18-20
Cortes meets in San Fernando fortress, flees in wake of Catalan rout; Britain, France seek truce; Franco rejects Negrin's terms of peace, demands complete surrender; refugees pour into France; pics. Feb. 13: 20-21
Minorca surrenders through British intervention as loyalist Cabinet meets in Madrid; insurgents clean up Catalonia; Franco demands French return Spanish gold, art works in France; British recognition, loan indicated; pic. Feb. 20: 19-20
Azaña resists del Vayo's, Negrin's efforts to prolong war as Franco captures all of Catalonia; Bérard, Sir Robert Hodgson confer with Jordana, Franco, Mussolini opposes democracies, to meet with Franco, Hitler to form "common front"; pics.; il., Franco's arms, types of troops. Feb. 27: 17-18
Gt. Britain, France, others recognize Franco's Nationalist Govt.; Azaña resigns in Paris; Miaja gives up post; Negrin refuses to sign armistice; story of the war; pics. Mar. 6: 18-22
Franco prepares for drive on Madrid; Gen. Casado ousts Negrin govt., puts down Cartagena revolt; Natl. Defense Council resists surrender; France, Gt. Britain select Ambassadors; withdrawal of Italians under way. Mar. 13: 20-21
Miaja, Casado quell Communist revolt; Franco delays attack on Madrid, Central Spain, moves headquarters to Carabanchel; British defy blockade; Franco appts. Ambassadors to France, Gt. Britain. Mar. 20: 19-20
Franco names Suñer tribune pres. in purge, ousts foreign correspondents; loyalists execute Barcelo, imprison Bueno in Communist clean-up; Franco seeks unconditional surrender. Mar. 27: 22-23
Loyalists surrender Madrid. Apr. 3: 18
Franco cleans up Albacete, becomes undisputed Caudillo; "Fifth Column" aided capture of Madrid; Nationalists feed Madrid people, rout out "criminals" under Law of Political Responsibilities. Apr. 10: 24
Franco govt. offers tour of battlefields. Apr. 17: 10
Maps. Jan. 9: 18; Jan. 30: 20; Feb. 20: 20

SPEAR, C. R.
Held prisoner by Japanese. June 19: 27-28

SPECTOR, GEORGE M.
Indicted. Mar. 13: 2; convicted. June 12: 16

SPEECH
Natl. Assn. of Teachers of Speech hears talks on stuttering. Jan. 9: 40
Doctors study relationship between allergy, stammering. Jan. 23: 23
Dr. Greene opens new hospital. June 26: 28

SPELLING
Elizabeth Rice, Humphrey Cook, Mildred Kariher winners in 15th annual national spelling bee; pic. June 12: 31

SPELLMAN, (MOST REV.) FRANCIS J.
Named Archbishop of N. Y. May 1: 34
Takes formal possession of N. Y. archdiocese; pic. June 5: 22

SPENCER, HOWLAND
Lives in Palm Beach, Fla. Feb. 6: 12

SPERRLE, HUGO
Commanded Nazi Condor Legion. June 12: 21

SPEYER, JAMES
To retire. June 26: 44-45

SPEYER & CO.
To be dissolved; pic. June 26: 44-45

SPIES. See Espionage and Treason

SPINDGOLD, NATE
Backs withholding of Weiman's book. Jan. 2: 8

SPINE
Dr. Polatin reports on danger of metrazol treatment for mental diseases. May 22: 22

SPIRITUALISM
Psychic News reveals spirits' 1939 prophesies. Jan. 30: 40

SPIRITUALS, NEGRO
Dr. Jackson reports on origin. Jan. 9: 30

SPITTING
Tobacco spittin' champ, rivals pay $1 fine for spitting in public. Feb. 20: 2

SPIVAK, LAWRENCE E.
Buys The American Mercury. Jan. 30: 40

SPOLETO, DUKE OF
Engaged to Princess Irene. June 5: 39

SPORTS. See also names
Castle Films issues Sports Parade of the Year. Jan. 16: 27
British seek victories for glory of the Empire. Mar. 13: 38-39
Coast sport clean-up. June 26: 10

SPRATLY ISLANDS
Seized by Japanese; map. Apr. 10: 23-24

SPRATT, NELSON T.
Reports on embryonic study. Jan. 9: 24

SPROUL, ROBERT GORDON
Rejects bank pres. job. Mar. 20: 48

SQUALUS (SUBMARINE)
Sinks; 26 men lost, 33 rescued; newspapers cover tragedy; pics. June 5: 14-15, 35

SQUASH RACQUETS
Miss Page wins women's natl. championships title 3rd time. Feb. 6: 28-29

SQUASH TENNIS
Wolf wins natl. amateur title 10th time. Mar. 27: 25
Iannicelli defeats Wolf, wins 5th consecutive open title. Apr. 24: 30

SQUIRES, RICHARD. See Track and Field Athletics

STABILIZATION. See subhead Currency and Foreign Exchange under names of countries

STACKPOLE SONS PUBLISHERS. See Books

STADER, OTTO
Inventor of splints for bones. Apr. 3: 24

STAHLMAN, JAMES G.
Retires as A.N.P.A. pres.; pic. May 8: 32

STAKHANOFF, ALEXEI. See Soviet Academy of Science

STALEY, ROY
Sets new 60-yd. hurdles record at Millrose Games; pic. Feb. 13: 38

STALIN, JOSEPH. See also U.S.S.R.
Calls off purge; pic. Apr. 3: 22
Appts. Molotoff to replace Litvinoff as Foreign Commissar; pic. May 15: 17-20, cover

STAMMERING. See Speech

STAMPS, POSTAGE
Poultry industry seeks "chicken stamp." Jan. 30: 9
Irish Free State issues Washington stamp commemorating U. S. Constitution's anniversary. Mar. 13: 12
Comment; N. Y. World's Fair issue; Ir. May 1: 2

STANDARD OIL CO. OF NEW JERSEY
Refining plans, factory. May 1: 8

STANHOPE, EARL
Speech starts editors' fight against "D" notices. May 15: 39-40
Dismissal expected. June 19: 12

STANLEY, (LADY) MAUREEN
On Balkan propaganda tour. Mar. 20: 21

STANLEY, OLIVER
To accompany Hudson to Moscow. Mar. 6: 23

STANWICK, BARBARA
Married to Robert Taylor. May 22: 42

STARK, HAROLD R.
Apptd. Chief of Naval Operations; pic. Mar. 27: 14

STARK, LLOYD C.
Victorious in Pendergast cleanup; pic. Apr. 24: 14
Yearns for Sec. of Navy apptmt. May 29: 7
At A.M.A. convention; pic. May 29: 32

STARS. See Astronomy

STASSEN, HAROLD E.
Signs labor-curbing laws; pic. May 1: 50-51
Criticizes New Deal Admn., comments on G.O.P. in 1940. May 15: 14

STATE LEGISLATURES
Weakness for nonsense restrained. Apr. 3: 14

STATES' RIGHTS. See also Taxation—Income Tax
Vermont rebels against Fed. flood-control project. Jan. 23: 11-12

STATIC
Elimination in radio reception promised by Maj. Armstrong. Jan. 30: 32-33

STEEGMULLER, FRANCIS
Burton Rascoe article on Flaubert and Madame Bovary. Mar. 6: 40

STEEL, KURT
Book, Judas, Incorporated. Apr. 17: 48

STEEL AND IRON
U. S. Steel Corp. uses electric eye to save brick roof of furnace from heat. Jan. 2: 22
San Francisco Chinese picket loading of scrap iron on ships bound for Japan; pic. Jan. 2: 35
Monopoly comm. distributes questionnaires. Jan. 9: 50
Production reports. Jan. 16: 42; Mar. 6: 51; Mar. 27: 51; May 1: 55; June 12: 55; June 26: 46
Alloy coating process tested for auto industry. Jan. 30: 10
Walsh-Healey Govt. Contracts Act postponed to permit further study of minimum wages. Feb. 13: 48; mfrs. win temporary injunction against imposition of wage rate. Mar. 13: 52.
Discovery of high-grade iron ore deposit in Canada endangers Amer. market. Mar. 13: 12
TNEC charges industry of monopolistic price-fixing. Mar. 20: 53-54
Europe's war fears create rumors of big contracts; chart of exports. May 8: 40
Jones & Laughlin sets up miniature mill for research; pics. May 15: 48
U. S. Steel reaffirms steel prices. May 29: 45-46
Amer. Iron and Steel Inst. meets; Girdler attacks New Deal, steel price-cutting; pic. June 5: 41-42

LABOR

NLRB examiner urges Bethlehem Steel inside unions be disestablished; McKeesport Tin Plate Co. reopens contract with S.W.O.C. Jan. 9: 45-46
Republic Steel sues C.I.O., S.W.O.C. for damages incurred in 1937 Little Steel strike. May 29: 38

STEEL WORKERS ORGANIZING COMMITTEE. See Steel and Iron—Labor

STEELMAN, JOHN R. See Coal

STEFANSSON, VILHJALMUR
Book, Unsolved Mysteries of the Arctic. Feb. 6: 36

STEINBECK, JOHN
Burton Rascoe on Grapes of Wrath. Apr. 17: 46; May 1: 38

STEINBERG, HANS
To conduct NBC Symphony. Mar. 6: 30

STEINHARDT, LAURENCE A.
Apptd. Ambassador to U.S.S.R. Mar. 13: 19

STEIWER, FREDERICK
Dies; pic. Feb. 13: 6

STEPHENSON, MARTHA
Married to Hal Kemp; pic. Jan. 23: 34

STEPHENSON, WILLIAM ROBERT
Marries Patricia Ziegfeld; pic. June 19: 6

STERILITY
Dr. Evans reports on effect of absence of Vitamin E. May 1: 24

STERLING, MRS. CHRISTIAN
Revives Blessing of the Animals. Feb. 27: 28

STERLING, DON J.
Elected pres., A.S.N.E. May 8: 31

STERN, PHILIP VAN DOREN
Book, The Man Who Killed Lincoln. Feb. 6: 36

STETTINIUS, EDWARD R. JR.
Business Advisory Council member; pic. Jan. 30: 13
Testifies before TNEC; pic. May 29: 37

STEURI, ERNA. See Skiing

STEVENS, HUBERT AND CURTIS. See Bobsledding

STEVENS, ROBERT B.
Wins art guessing contest. Mar. 27: 27-28

STEVENSON, JOHN
At Chamber of Commerce meeting; pic. May 15: 50

STIEDRY, FRITZ
To perform Haydn's "new" symphonies. Feb. 27: 31

STILWELL, C. J.
Pic. May 1: 24

STIMSON, HENRY L.
Forms Comm. for Non-Participation in Japanese Aggression. Jan. 30: 23
Defends sanctions in Senate debate on neutrality; pics. Apr. 17: 13-14

STIMSON, JULIA C.
Named in "outstanding women of 1938." Jan. 16: 4

STINE, C. M. A.
Address on Amer. chemicals. Mar. 13: 52-53

STINSON AIRCRAFT
Announces new economy plane; pic. June 5: 50-51

STIRLING, YATES
Book, Sea Duty. May 29: 35-36

STOCK BROKERS
Customers men's organization seeks to change name. May 8: 46; effect on women. June 19: 55

STOCK EXCHANGES. See names of exchanges; Securities

STOCKS AND BONDS. See Securities

STOKES, THOMAS L.
Congress supports exposé on WPA; pic. Jan. 16: 32

STOKOWSKI, LEOPOLD
Negotiates for display of "electric orchestra." Jan. 16: 8
Signs 18-mo. agreement with Disney. Feb. 6: 25

STOMACH
Dr. Malins reports on Dr. Ruddock's peritoneoscope used for laparotomy; pics. June 5: 32-33

STORK CLUB
Ct. reverses State Labor Relations Bd. ruling on firing of waiters. May 29: 45

STORMY WEATHER (YAWL)
Wins Miami-Nassau race; pic. Feb. 27: 24

STOTE, DOROTHY
Exhibits nightshirt at fashion show. May 22: 46

STOUT, REX
Book, Some Buried Caesar. Feb. 6: 36

STOVES
New electric stove for the blind. Feb. 13: 12

STOYADINOVICH, MILAN. See also Yugoslavia
Dismissed as Premier. Feb. 20: 22

STRABISMUS
New exercising device to correct cross-eyes; pic. June 19: 32

STRANG, WILLIAM
Ordered to Moscow; pic. June 19: 24

STRAUS, MICHAEL
New Deal publicity man; pic. Jan. 30: 17

STRAUSS, RICHARD
75th birthday; career; pic. June 12: 31-32
STRAWBERRIES
Growers oppose La. Farmers Protective Union in price fight; demand for berries increases returns; pics. Mar. 27: 42, 45; L.F.P.U. sues chains, rival union opposes suit. May 1: 54
STRECKER, JOSEPH G.
Supreme Ct. bars deportation. Apr. 24: 15-16
STREICHER, JULIUS
Nazis conceal illness. June 19: 12
STRIKES. See also Labor; names of industries; Picketing
Boston dumps celery in truck drivers' tie-up; pic. Jan. 23: 41
Mich. non-union sit-down protests against new garment piecework system. Feb. 20: 44-45
Children picket to keep pet dog; pic. Feb. 27: 37
Supreme Ct. declares sit-down illegal. Mar. 6: 47-48; cos. fire sit-downers; il. Mar. 13: 52
A. F. of L. picketing of Washington hotels is game of politics. Mar. 20: 56; ended. Apr. 3: 46
Air Line Mechanics Assn. starts 1st major air-line strike. Apr. 24: 46
U.A.W. walks out on Briggs Mfrg. Co.; Martin seeks contract for his group. June 5: 42-43; strike settled. June 19: 50
Report; strikes in Apr. June 5: 49
Martin calls off strike against General Motors. June 26: 40
SHIPPING
N.M.U. calls strike against tankers. May 1: 54
Everett, Mass., police disperse N.M.U. seamen in strike against oil operators; pic. May 15: 54
New Deal backs N.M.U. in fight. May 29: 44
A. F. of L. union calls strike against Eastern Steamship Lines. June 5: 49
STRIPLING, EDGAR. See Track and Field Athletics
STUART, DOUGLAS
Business Advisory Council member; pic. Jan. 30: 13
STUCCOLI, DR.
Physician to Italian King, Queen. June 19: 11
STUDEBAKER CORP.
Presents the Studebaker Champion. Apr. 3: 48
STUFF AND GUFF (STATUES)
To be restored. Apr. 10: 37
STURGIS, C. C.
Reports on careful eating to reduce. Mar. 27: 33
STUTTERING. See Speech
SUBMARINES. See also Armaments
Sinking of Squalus reveals new problems; Navy Dept. receives bids for 3 new submarines; pics. June 5: 14-15
H.M.S. Thetis sinks in Irish Sea; 4 saved, 99 lost as rescue fails; pics. June 12: 22-23
Safety precautions; lr.; ed. reply. June 19: 4
Sinking of Phénix sets off rumors of sabotage; pic. June 26: 22
SUDETENLAND. See Germany—Sudeten Areas
SUETSUGU, NOBUMASA
Fired from Japanese Cabinet; pic. Jan. 16: 16
SUICIDE
Dr. Moore reports on suicide among alcoholics. June 19: 32
SULFANILAMIDE. See also Chemotherapy
Used in treating dog malady. Apr. 3: 24
Calco Chem. Co. drs. report on use to kill tuberculosis germ. Apr. 10: 25-26
SULFAPYRIDINE
Injection saves child's life. Apr. 3: 24
Dr. Long reports effect on pneumonia. Apr. 24: 28-29
Dr. Emm warns doctors on using it for children for pneumonia. May 8: 29
SULPHUR
Canadian process threatens U. S. markets. May 29: 8
SUMNER, JESSIE
Lone Congresswoman; pic. Jan. 16: 13
SUN
Dr. Russell reports on contraction, effect on earth's climate. Mar. 6: 32
SUÑER, RAMON SERRANO
Named pres. of Spanish tribune. Mar. 27: 22
Visits Italy to attend victory parade. June 12: 21; views parade. June 19: 26-27
SUPER-CUE (PERIODICAL)
To appear Apr. 24. Apr. 3: 24
SUPERSTITION
Church of England fight; pics. Feb. 27: 27
SURATT, VALESKA
Trained nurse in N. Y. C. Feb. 20: 10
SURGEONS AND SURGERY
Amer. Journal of Surgery devotes issue to plastic surgery; articles. Feb. 20: 34-35
Brain operation increases patient's I.Q. Apr. 10: 26
Internatl. College of Surgeons hears addresses on peritoneoscope, colored walls for operating rooms, carving new joints; pics. June 5: 32-33
SURLES, A. D.
War Dept. publicity man; pic. Jan. 30: 17
SURVEY GRAPHIC (PERIODICAL)
Issues "Calling America" edition. Feb. 6: 30
SUTHERLAND, GEORGE
77th birthday; pic. Apr. 3: 41
SUTHERLAND, JOHN (JOCK)
Resigns as University of Pittsburgh coach. Mar. 13: 2
SWAN, FRED H.
Apptd. Temple University head football coach. Feb. 13: 39
SWANS
Widowed swan deserts nest for cob; pic. May 8: 13
SWARTHOUT, GLADYS
Appears in film, Ambush; pic. Jan. 30: 24
SWEDEN
Considers Nazi offer of nonaggression. May 15: 17; reaffirms wish for neutrality. May 22: 16
SWEENEY, MARTIN L.
Files libel suit against Pearson, Allen. June 19: 12
SWEEPSTAKES
Police capture forgery ring. Jan. 30: 15
Workman wins Grand National; Amer. Winners. Apr. 3: 35-36
SWEET, LEWIS K.
Reports on choriomeningitis. May 15: 25-26
SWIFT, RAYMOND W.
Studies effect of climate on the body. Jan. 30: 35
SWIMMING
Schoolboy Skinner sets world's record. Jan. 30: 39
Mich. wins 16th Natl. Collegiate Athletic Assn. meet; Hough breast-strokes to new 200-yd. world's record. Apr. 3: 36
Ohio State wins Natl. A.A.U. title 2nd time; N. Y. Athletic Club relay team sets new world record for 400-yd. race. Apr. 10: 33
Miss Smith retains Natl. A.A.U. lowboard title, Miss Crlenkovich wins highboard title from Miss Gestring. May 1: 32
Dr. Taylor on sane ocean swimming. May 29: 32-33
SWING MUSIC. See Music
SWITZERLAND
Rumors indicate Hitler invasion. Mar. 20: 23
Plans complete airplane factory; espionage exposé expected. Apr. 17: 10
U. S. to observe Swiss Music Festival. May 15: 38
SYMPHONY ORCHESTRA OF MEXICO
To open 11th season under Chavez. June 26: 32
SYNDICALISM
Franco abolishes "professional," establishes "vertical" syndicalism. May 8: 21
SYPHILIS
Natl. Social Hygiene Day observed in fight against disease. Feb. 20: 35-36
Dr. Harvey reports on test perfected by Dr. Mazzini. Apr. 10: 26
SYRIA
France faces serious troubles. Jan. 23: 8; nationalists denounce Italy, back France. Apr. 17: 23; June 19: 11-12
SYROVY, JAN
Retired on pension. June 26: 4
SZALOWSKI, ANTON. See Music. Feb. 13
SZIGETI, JOSEPH
To perform with Benny Goodman; pic. Jan. 9: 36

T

TABLE TENNIS
McClure wins men's title, Emily Fuller wins women's; Hazi, Bellak win doubles. Mar. 27: 25-26
TACCARD, PATRICK
Opens one-man show of enamel on tin. Apr. 17: 33-34
TACCHI-VENTURI, (REV.) PIETRO
Confers with Pope Pius. June 19: 26
TACKETT, (MRS.) BELL
Sues village for having to work on road gang. June 5: 16
TAFT, ROBERT A.
Unofficial G.O.P. Pres. candidate. Jan. 30: 9; Feb. 27: 7; Dem. leaders lament failure to investigate campaign expenditures. Apr. 17: 9
TAFT, MRS. ROBERT A.
Husband's backer. June 19: 11
TAFT, MRS. WILLIAM HOWARD
On White House occupancy. May 29: 7
TALMADGE, CONSTANCE
Divorces Townsend Netcher; pic. Jan. 16: 2
TALMADGE, EUGENE
Comeback expected. Feb. 6: 11
TAMMANY (CAT)
Dies; pic. Apr. 24: 43
TAMMANY HALL. See also New York City
Hines conviction brings chance for repairs. Mar. 6: 11-12
TANDRUP, HARALD
Book, Reluctant Prophet. Feb. 13: 40-41
TARBELL, IDA M.
Book, All in the Day's Work; pic. Apr. 24: 38-39
TARIFF
Roosevelt proclaims suspension of reciprocal-trade agreement with Czecho-Slovakia; Memel regarded as Nazi territory for tariff purposes. Apr. 3: 50
Natl. Conf. on Interstate Trade Barriers meets to eliminate state barriers; cartoon. Apr. 17: 52
German importers rush merchandise to U. S. to beat Apr. 23rd deadline. May 1: 55
TATTOOING
Suggested for amnesia victims; pic.; lr. Feb. 27: 2-3
TAUBELE, NORMA. See Tennis
TAXATION
Changed taxes outlook. Mar. 6: 7, Mar. 20: 9
Sec. of Treas. promises no new taxes to be urged, seeks removal of taxes deterrent to business. Mar. 6: 17
Plan sought to remove taxes retarding business. Mar. 13: 16
Roosevelt rejects tax revision plan, leaves Congress to seek alternatives for corporate tax levies, check on tax evasion. May 22: 13-14
Congress considers war-wealth conscription bill. May 22: 14
Tax relief given priority over spending program. June 5: 11-12
N.A.M., Chamber of Commerce of the U. S. offer Congress tax-revision programs. June 12: 51
INCOME TAX
Roosevelt asks Congress for law relieving Treas. of assessing 3-yr. retroactive income taxes against state employes; Conf. for State Defense fights move banning immunity of public employes from Fed. taxation. Jan. 30: 49
States' attorneys oppose House's bill making public employes liable to Fed., state taxes, forbidding retroactive Fed. taxation. Feb. 20: 49, 51
Senate comm. approves bill to tax public salaries. Feb. 27: 51
Senate comm. finds Salary Bill an amendment to statute no longer on the books. Mar. 6: 51
Gallup poll surveys publics' opinion of taxes. Mar. 20: 52-53
Receipts as of Mar. 16; tax laughs. Mar. 27: 45
Senators subscribe to Bone Bill for sliding war tax on all incomes. Apr. 3: 14
Supreme Ct. rules states may collect taxes from Fed. employes. Apr. 3: 14
T-men plan fraud indictments. May 29: 16
TAYLOR, ALONZO. See Vitamins
TAYLOR, DEEMS
On "This Is New York" broadcast; pic. Jan. 30: 33
TAYLOR, H. MARSHALL
On sane ocean swimming. May 29: 32-33
TAYLOR, KRESSMAN
Burton Rascoe on Address Unknown. Jan. 9: 44
TAYLOR, LAURETTE
Receives Barter Theater Award; pic. May 22: 42
TAYLOR, MYRON C.
Expected to become Ambassador to London. May 8: 7
Undergoes gallbladder operation. June 5: 40
TAYLOR, ROBERT
In film, Stand Up and Fight. Jan. 16: 27
Marries Barbara Stanwick. May 22: 42
TAYLOR, WAYNE
Resigns as Asst. Sec. of Treas. Feb. 27: 12
TEA
U. S. Bd. of Tea Experts stage tasting session in tea's comeback; pics. Feb. 20: 46-47
TEACHERS
Holiday conventions. Jan. 9: 39-40
Okla. Bd. of Regents ordered to dismiss teachers prompting subversive doctrines. Mar. 13: 17
Pa. reinstates teaching barmaid. Mar. 20: 36
TEAGLE, WALTER C.
Business Advisory Council member; pic. Jan. 30: 13
TECHNICIAN. See Horses—Racing
TECHNOCRACY
Scott proposes new leisure plan; "subconscious educator" devised to teach during slumber. Jan. 2: 13
TEETH. See also Dentistry
Chicago Dental Soc. reports on cost of dental repairs, women patients, insurance. Jan. 2: 22
Dr. McGonigle reports on effects of emotional upset on teeth. Apr. 24: 28
TELEKI, PAUL
Apptd. Hungarian Premier; pic. Feb. 27: 19
TELEPHONES
January increase. Feb. 13: 50
"Weather service" started. Apr. 17: 15
Britain plans wider relay if war damages radio. Apr. 17: 24
Britain, to avoid communication through Germany, to use Aberdeen-Norway cable. May 29: 8
FTC report recommends control of cos. June 26: 39
TELEVISION
World's Fair to start drive; NBC to institute programs; issues booklet; Philco, Television Corp. to market receiving sets; pic. Mar. 20: 36, 38
Bloomingdale advertises Andrea set for amateurs; pic. Apr. 10: 30
Theater plans. Apr. 24: 8
World's Fair opening starts program; sets go on market; pics. May 8: 31
FCC comm. urges delay in setting of standards. May 29: 23
TEMPLE, SHIRLEY
Leads 1938 box-office big ten; pic. Jan. 2: 26-27

In film. The Little Princess; pics. Mar. 20: 32-33
10th birthday. May 1: 42
Arrives from Honolulu vacation; pic. June 26: 6

TEMPLE GARAGE, N. Y. C.
Permits students to exhibit art work. Apr. 17: 34

TEMPLE UNIVERSITY
Swan replaces Warner as head coach. Feb. 13: 39

TEMPORARY NATIONAL ECONOMIC COMMITTEE. See also Insurance; Monopolies
To seek funds to continue investigations. Mar. 6: 51; Mar. 20: 53
Hears FTC recommendation for revision of anti-trust laws. Mar. 13: 53
To hear evidence. Apr. 17: 57
Business heads score taxes; Roosevelt lr. calls for use of savings to aid business. May 29: 37-38

TENNESSEE
Repeals state prohibition. Mar. 13: 53

TENNESSEE VALLEY AUTHORITY. See also Public Utilities
Agrees with Memphis to buy power co. Feb. 27: 48
Congressional comm. reports on charges. Apr. 10: 16
House bill curbs agency. June 26: 39-40

TENNIS
Budge predicts Davis Cup outlook following von Cramm's resignation. Jan. 2: 28
Budge makes pro debut in matches against Vines. Jan. 16: 29
Italians decree uniforms for net men, ban hand-shaking. Mar. 6: 31
Fans seek player to replace Don Budge at natl. indoor championships; Sabin defeats Bowden, Miss Betz defeats Helen Bernhard; Norma Taubele defeats mother. Mar. 13: 39
Budge wins tour against Vines, defeats Perry in N. Y., Boston on new tour. Mar. 20: 27-28
Phipps wins his 5th natl. amateur court tennis title. Apr. 3: 36
John Lardner article on German tennis team. May 22: 29
German team defeats Poles. June 5: 26
McNeill defeats Riggs in French hard-court championship finals; Mme. Mathieu retains women's title by defeating Mlle. Jedrzejowska. June 26: 31

TERMINAL BARBER SHOPS
Advertises electric shave. May 1: 55

TEWSKBURY, KATHRYN
Customers "broker"; pic. June 19: 55

TEXAS
Celebrates 103rd anniversary of independence; notables; pics. Mar. 13: 18-19

TEXAS, UNIVERSITY OF
Elects Homer P. Rainey pres. Jan. 9: 40

TEXAS AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE. See Agriculture

TEXAS CORP.
To register debenture issue for expansion. Mar. 6: 47; registers debentures with SEC. Apr. 3: 51

TEXTILES. See also names of textiles
Mills disturbed over WPA orders. Feb. 20: 10
Yarn being made from soybean. Mar. 6: 8

THARPE, MR. AND MRS. WILLIAM A.
Fired from La. jobs; pic. Feb. 27: 38

THEATER. See also Moving Pictures; Plays
Theatrical swaps. Feb. 20: 29
"The Stage" in art on exhibit at Seligmann gallery; pics. Apr. 17: 34
N. Y. Drama Critics Circle deadlocked on selection of best Amer. play; White Steed chosen best play by foreign author. May 1: 45-46
Cherry Blossom Ballet visits U. S.; changes in Japanese theater. May 29: 29
Straw-hat theaters: the nation's summer dramas; map. June 26: 24-26

THEATER, FEDERAL
Negro swing version of The Mikado continues as hit in Chicago. Feb. 20: 29; opens in N. Y.; pics. Mar. 13: 32-33; to go into private industry. Apr. 24: 29

THETIS (SUBMARINE)
Four saved, 99 lost as rescue fails; pics. June 12: 22-23

THOMAS, EDWIN S.
Sails for South America. Feb. 13: 19
Pres. Roosevelt accepts resignation. Apr. 24: 15

THOMAS, HAROLD B.
Receives advertising silver medal. Feb. 20: 48

THOMAS, J. PARNELL
Calls for impeachment of Miss Perkins, others; pic. Feb. 6: 17

THOMAS, R. J.
Apptd. acting pres. of U.A.W.; pic. Feb. 6: 38

THOMAS, MRS. THEODORE
Natl. Fed. of Music Clubs organizer. May 22: 23

THOMPSON, DOROTHY (MRS. SINCLAIR LEWIS)
Ejected from Bund meeting. Mar. 6: 14

THOMPSON, JULIAN F.
Dies; pic. May 1: 42

THOMPSON, KAY. See Radio—Broadcasts

THOMPSON, RANDALL
Apptd. director, Curtis Inst. of Music. Apr. 3: 42

THOMPSON, WILLIAM H. (BIG BILL). See Chicago, Ill.

THOMSEN, HANS
Rebuked by U. S. for Nazi demands; pic. Jan. 2: 9

THOMSON, (SIR) BASIL
Dies. Apr. 3: 42

THOMSON, PHILIP L.
Receives advertising gold medal; pic. Feb. 20: 48

THORBY, HAROLD V. C.
On visit to Dutch East Indies. Feb. 6: 12

THOREUX, PIERRE
Head of French Line's Havre office. June 12: 55

THORPE, CARLISLE. See Food

THRIPS
Cornell U. mounts Dr. Hood's collection; pics. Jan. 23: 22

THROMBIN. See Blood

THUMB SUCKING
Dr. Langford defends practice; pic. June 12: 44-45

TIBBETT, LAWRENCE
In radio show "The Circle"; pic. Jan. 16: 23

TIENTSIN, CHINA
Japanese blockade foreign concessions; pics.; map. June 26: 18-20

TIFFANY & CO.
To move to new 57th St. building. May 29: 45

TIMBUCTOO
Caillié's feat described in book, The Unveiling of Timbuctoo; il. Feb. 13: 39-40

TIME
Japanese synchronize Chinese clocks with Tokyo's. Jan. 23: 19
Americus, Ga., to vote on "fast" or "slow" time. May 15: 16

TIMELY RECORDS, INC.
Issues album of fantasies. Apr. 3: 38

TIMMONS, BASCOM N.
Nurses cat, Mr. White; pic. Mar. 6: 16-17

TIN
U. S. barter plan proposed. Apr. 24: 44

TINKLER, R. M.
Dies of Japanese bayonet wounds. June 19: 27

TINLING, (MRS.) MARION
Deciphers Byrd manuscript. Apr. 17: 46

TIPPING
Surve by Dining Car Employers Union. Feb. 13: 4

TIRES
Shipments of pneumatic tires in Nov. Jan. 2: 38; in Apr. June 12: 55
U. S. sues mfrs. on identical-bidding charges. Feb. 27: 41-42

TISO, JOSEPH
Arrested, then released as Slovakia obtains independence; pic. Mar. 20: 20-21

TOASTS
Comment; toasts to King of England, Pres. of U. S.; lr.; ed. reply. Jan. 2: 4

TOBACCO
Distributors meet; 1938 sales. Jan. 30: 48-49
TNEC to investigate industry. Mar. 20: 53

TOBIN, DAN
In play, The Philadelphia Story; pic. Apr. 10: 29

TOBIN, DANIEL J. See Labor, Mar. 13

TODHUNTER SCHOOL
To merge with Dalton Schools. June 19: 44

TODT, FRITZ
Apptd. Nazi deputy Führer. Jan. 2: 17
Builds Reich fortifications; pic. May 29: 19-20

TOLMICH, ALLAN. See also Track and Field Athletics
Defeated in Millrose Games race; pic. Feb. 13: 38

TOMMY CLARK (CAT)
24th birthday; made deputy sheriff; pic. Feb. 27: 38

TOMMY TUCKER (CAT)
Bequeathed $5,000 trust fund; pic. Mar. 20: 49

TONE, FRANCHOT
Joan Crawford seeks divorce; pic. Feb. 20: 4; divorced. Apr. 24: 42

TOPETE, MARGOT
Forced to leave France. Apr. 24: 22

TORNADOES
Storm slashes 25-mile path of northwest Minneapolis. June 26: 17

TORRIO, JOHNNY
On trial for income-tax evasion. Apr. 10: 12; pleads guilty. Apr. 24: 15

TORTURE
Yugoslav designer condemned for aiding Spanish loyalists on cruelty devices; pics. June 26: 21-22

TOSCANINI, ARTURO
Conducts Wagner's forgotten Tannhäuser; to conduct BBC Broadcasts. Mar. 6: 30
Mobbed by Londoners waiting to get look at Spencer Tracy; pic. May 8: 38
Refuses to see King George. May 15: 20

TOWERS, JOHN H.
Apptd. to Navy Bureau of Aeronautics. Mar. 27: 51

TOWNSEND, FRANCIS E.
Rebirth of his plan. Feb. 27: 7; House defeats pension bill; pic. June 12: 18

TOWNSEND, PEGGY
Crowned Cherry Blossom Queen; pic. Apr. 17: 15

TOYS
Bill to tax mfrs. of instruments of war symbols. Apr. 3: 51
Novelty toy; two sponge balls attached by strings to a stick. Apr. 10: 6
Sales in Feb. Apr. 10: 50
Transformation shown at toy fair; pics. May 15: 47
Exports increase. June 5: 50

TOZZER, JOAN
Wins figure-skating championship; pic. Jan. 30: 39-40

TRACK AND FIELD ATHLETICS
Cunningham wins Sugar Bowl Mile run from Rideout, defeats Venzke in 800-meter race in Columbus Council K. of C. games; Lash defeats Deckard, San Romani in 3,000-meter Conklin Special; Wallace sets world indoor record for 500-meter run. Jan. 16: 29
Cunningham, Staley, Borican star at Millrose Games; new track; pics. Feb. 13: 38-39
Robertson's automatic starting gun introduced at Penn A.C. indoor championships; Ewell sets new 50-yd. dash record; Warmerdam vaults to new indoor ceiling record at Boston A.A. games. Feb. 20: 40
Natl. A.A.U. meet records: Cunningham, 1,500-meter race; Tolmich, 65-meter high hurdles; Borck, Squires, Burns, Beetham, 1,600-meter relay; Stripling, O'Sullivan, Venzke, Graves, 2,900-meter relay; Lash, 5,000-meter race. Mar. 6: 31
Cunningham wins 2-mile race at I.C.A.A.A.A. meet. Mar. 13: 39-40
Knights of Columbus games: Borican defeats Cunningham in 1,000-yd. race; Beetham wins 600-yd. run from Borican, Cunningham; Fenske wins Columbian Mile from Venzke, San Romani, Cunningham. Mar. 20: 27
Borican, Fordham relay team set world records in 880-yd. run, mile relay at Dartmouth; pic. Mar. 27: 25
Chicago Relays: Fenske defeats Cunningham in mile; Meadows vaults to new indoor record. Apr. 3: 36
Brown wins Boston Marathon in record time. May 1: 31-32
Woodruff, star at Penn Relays; Rice U. wins 2 events at Drake Relays, Gregory Rice sets record for 2-mile run. May 8: 27
Watson stars in 3 events as Mich. wins Big Ten outdoor championships 3rd time; Cornell judged winner over Harvard in Heptagonal Games (Ivy League championship); Southern Calif. wins Pacific Coast Conf. track meet. May 29: 26
Woodruff stars in 2 races, Southern Calif. wins 63rd annual Intercollegiate A.A.A.A. June 5: 26
Americans defeat Wooderson in Princeton Mile; pic. June 26: 30-31

TRACTORS
Ford announces production plans. May 8: 42, 44
Track-type model aids rice-growing industry. June 5: 46, 49

TRACY, SPENCER
Wins 1938 Motion Picture Academy award; pic. Mar. 6: 28-29
Escapes London women who mob Toscanini; pic. May 8: 38

TRACY, T. H. AND LEON TURROU
Book, How to Be a G-man. Apr. 24: 41

TRADE. See Commerce; Interstate Trade

TRAFFIC
Kansas City conducts campaign safety. Mar. 6: 16

TRAIN, ARTHUR
Burton Rascoe article on My Day in Court. Feb. 20: 42

TRANSAMERICA CORP.
SEC expected to backdown on charges. Jan. 9: 10; probe ordered suspended. Jan. 30: 49-50
Giannini retains Bernays to handle press relations. Mar. 6: 8

TRANSCRIPTIONS. See Phonograph Records

TRANSPORTATION. See also Railroads
RFC and buses. Jan. 30: 10
50 cities to give up trolley for bus. Feb. 6: 12

TRAPSHOOTING
Crothers wins natl. amateur championship 5th time. May 15: 36-37

TRAVELERS INSURANCE CO.
Issues pamphlet on 75th anniversary; il. Apr. 10: 50
Insures Ford employes. May 15: 52

TRIANA, ANTONIO
Dances with Argentinita; pic. Jan. 16: 22

TRICHINOSIS
Dr. Nelson reports on disease. Feb. 13: 36

TRINIDAD
Transfer to U. S. suggested as payment toward war debt. May 15: 12

TRIPPE, JUAN
Business Advisory Council member; pic. Jan. 30: 13

TROTSKY, LEON
Breaks with Rivera; il. Apr. 24: 24

TROUP, JACK
Scottish Evangelist tours U. S.; pic. Jan. 30: 35-36

TROXELL, E. I.
Reports egg came before hen. Mar. 13: 37
TROYANOVSKY, ALEXANDER
Purge rumored. Apr. 3: 7
TRUCKING INDUSTRY
Rail-truck fight. Jan. 23: 8; new combine. Feb. 13: 12
TRUEX, ERNEST
Appears in film, Ambush; pic. Jan. 30: 24
TRUSTS. See also Monopolies
Supreme Ct. upholds ruling of Texas ct. on film distribution. Feb. 27: 24-25
No new antitrust legislation promised for current session. Mar. 6: 17
TNEC hears FTC recommendations for revision of antitrust laws. Mar. 13: 53
Arnold seeks increased appropriation for broad antitrust drive. Apr. 3: 45
U. S. Circuit Ct. ruling on Sherman Act awards damages to Apex Hosiery Co. Apr. 17: 50
Murphy announces antitrust action against milk distributors, buildg. concerns, union. May 29: 37-38
TSINGTAO, CHINA
Japan considers offer to Germany. May 8: 7-8
T693
Hailed as most helpful cure for pneumonia. Jan. 30: 35
TUBERCULOSIS
Calco Chem. Co. drs. use sulfanilamide to kill germ. Apr. 10: 25-26
Test reveals teachers need treatment; Dr. Hall reports on plan to protect children from infectious servants, governesses. June 12: 44
TULANE UNIVERSITY
To reproduce Chichen-Itzá; il. Feb. 13: 33
TUMOR
Dr. Chilko dissipates child's tumor by X-ray therapy. Apr. 17: 36
TUNA. See Fish and Fishing
TUNG OIL
Production increased since 1932. Apr. 10: 45
TUNIS, JOHN R.
Nosing about Pittsburgh U. campus. May 1: 8
TUNIS. See also France—Foreign Relations
Arab uprisings expected. Jan. 9: 9-10
Sidi Ahmed, Tunisians fete Daladier on visit; il. Jan. 16: 17-18
TUNNEY, GENE
In softball match; pic. May 22: 30
41st birthday; pic. June 5: 39
TURF. See Horses—Racing
TURKEY
Negotiates for N. Y. C. police. Jan. 16: 7; can't find enough police who know Islamic tongue. Mar. 27: 7
Concludes trade treaty with U. S. Apr. 10: 13
Nazis send von Papen as Ambassador. May 1: 18
Agrees with Soviets to keep Dardanelles open in wartime. May 15: 19
Inönü pledges Dardanelles, Bosporus in joining nonaggression coalition; pic.; map. May 22: 16-18
TURKEYS
Spread of chicken disease threatens drop in production. June 19: 54
TURNBULL, (SIR) HUGH STEPHENSON
London thieves break into home. June 12: 20
TURNER, A. FRANCIS
Announces method for treating glass to prevent reflection. Jan. 9: 29
TURNER, (REV. DR.) EWART EDMUND
Writes on Rev. Niemöller's prison life. Jan. 23: 31
TURPIN, BEN
Plays extra roles in Hollywood. Mar. 27: 8
TURROU, LEON G.
Book, Nazi Spies in America. Feb. 13: 41
TUT-ANKH-AMEN
Discoverer of tomb outlives curse, dies. Mar. 13: 5
TUTORING
Harvard Crimson fights tutoring schools. May 1: 41
TUVE, MERLE A.
Tests atom-smashing device; ils. Jan. 30: 34
TWINE
Post Office experiments with cotton twine. June 26: 10
TWINS
Dr. McGraw reports on Woods twins. May 1: 40
TYDINGS, MRS. MILLARD E.
Capitol socialite; pic. Jan. 23: 12
Attacks New Deal at steel meeting. June 5: 41-42
TYLER, FRANCIS. See Bobsledding
TYLER, RALPH W. See Emotions
TYPE AND TYPE FOUNDING
Goudy workshop destroyed by fire; type creed; pics. Feb. 6: 30
TYPICAL AMERICAN BOY ASSOCIATION
Chooses Karl McCready typical Amer. boy. Apr. 10: 41-42
TYRRELL-MARTIN, ERIC
Polo team loses game to U. S.; pic. June 12: 37

U

UKRAINE. See also Poland
Nazi plans for autonomous state. Jan. 2: 7-8
Hitler's Eastern push revives Warsaw-Moscow conciliation. Jan. 2: 18
Carpatho-Ukraine Premier, Polish Foreign Minister seek Nazi campaign for Greater Ukraine. Jan. 16: 18-19
ULTRA-VIOLET RAYS
Drs. Avery, Mufarrij on treatment of blood poisoning. June 5: 33-34
UMBRELLAS
Mr. Chamberlain: umbrella man; il. Mar. 6: 25
Chamberlain umbrella-combs, "Mein Gampf" sold at British Industries Fair. Mar. 13: 22
Nazis put ban on import of oiled-silk umbrellas, May 8: 21
UNDULANT FEVER
Epidemic mystifies doctors; U. S. statistics. Feb. 20: 35; Dr. Newitt traces origin. Mar. 6: 32
UNEMPLOYMENT. See also Gt. Britain—Economic Conditions
Roosevelt proclaims Unemployment Week. May 8: 45
Declines from Feb. to Mar. May 8: 46
UNEMPLOYMENT RELIEF
Congressional findings support Stoke's exposés of WPA intimidation in Ky. Jan. 16: 32
House passes Deficiency Relief Bill cutting WPA appropriation, rejects amendments. Jan. 23: 13-14
Senate retains WPA cut; rider opens way for later fund rise; 5% of WPA to be dismissed before Apr. 1. Jan. 30: 18
Garner heads Senate defeat of WPA request; rider on dismissals passed. Feb. 6: 15
Grocers urge scrip for reliefers to buy surplus food. Feb. 6: 43
Roosevelt to seek restoration of WPA cut; Congress studies measures to alter relief; revolts against relief costs. Mar. 20: 15-16
Roosevelt insists on restoration of cut; relief trimmers; Governors report on legislation views; cartoons. Mar. 27: 11-13
Dept. of Agr. to try blue stamps exchangeable for food. Mar. 27: 48, 51
House votes WPA investigation, cuts appropriation; pics. Apr. 10: 14
Gallup poll shows public wants cut. May 1: 11
Roosevelt announces reshuffling plans under Govt. Reorganization Act; to seek appropriation. May 1: 13
Rochester, N. Y., 1st of 6 cities to be tried for stamp distribution for food. May 1: 55; pics. May 29: 38
Course of WPA legislation; House comm. indicates thorough revision; undercover campaign seeks exemptions under Hatch Bill. June 19: 20-21
House passes overhauled 1940 Relief Bill; WPA demonstrators protest against changes; pic. June 26: 13-14
UNION OF SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLICS
Rumanian-Russian border defenses. Jan. 16: 8
Denounces "style maniac." Jan. 16: 20
Renews interest in baseball to improve youths' efficiency throwing hand grenades; pic. Jan. 23: 19
Women do own hair dressing as govt. takes over hairdressers. Mar. 27: 23
Ct. rules father may keep half income. Apr. 3: 22
Imposter mechanic arrested; Yezhovo renamed Batalpashinsk. Apr. 17: 25
Moscow-N. Y. flight ends at Miscou Is.; pilots reach World's Fair in time for opening; pic. May 8: 47
Stalin aims to make Soviet wine, beer substitute for vodka. May 22: 19
Prof. Vaviloff, disciples rebuked for belief in chromosome theory. June 26: 28

ARMY

Institutes new oath. Jan. 16: 20
Celebrates 21st anniversary. Mar. 6: 23
Voroshiloff assails fat officers. Apr. 17: 25

FOREIGN RELATIONS

See also Foreign Relations under China; Gt. Britain; Japan; Spain

Gen. Denikin warns White Russians to support fatherland; Hitler's Ukraine push revives Warsaw-Moscow conciliation. Jan. 2: 18
Awaits outcome of diplomatic struggle; pic. Apr. 24: 19-20
Stalin appoints Molotoff to replace Litvinoff as Foreign Commissar. May 15: 17-20
Potemkin confers with Beck to improve Polish-Soviet relations, to confer with Slavs in Bulgaria, Rumania; Pius XII omits Bolshevists from proposed peace conf.; Turkey's joining of nonaggression coalition supported, reply is made to Chamberlain. May 22: 16-18
Araquistain reveals how Soviets "blackmailed" Spanish loyalists. June 12: 21

NAVY

To revive deal with U. S. for construction of battleships. Feb. 27: 19
Reveals secret launching of warship. Mar. 6: 23

POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

18th Soviet Communist Party Congress calls off purge, eases entrance requirements. Apr. 3: 22
UNION PACIFIC RAILROAD CO.
Celebrates premiere of film, Union Pacific. May 1: 43-45; pics. of jubilee. May 8: 24-25
UNITED AIRCRAFT CORP.
Agrees to refuse Japanese plane orders. Jan. 30: 23
UNITED AUTOMOBILE WORKERS OF AMERICA
Martin fights Communists; opposition calls for convention, C.I.O. rule. Jan. 23: 39-40
Martin-exec. bd. feud, convention. Jan. 30: 44-45
Anti-Martinites' resort to court widens rift; Martin accuses foes as "Stalinists"; Thomas apptd. acting pres.; cartoon. Feb. 6: 38, 40
Martin charged with conspiracy; A. F. of L. considers taking group into fold. Feb. 13: 47
Anderson condemns opposing factions, to lead convention rank-and-file movement. Feb. 20: 45
Martin faction convenes, demands autonomy, blasts Communists; C.I.O. group sets up counter publicity bureau. Mar. 13: 51-52
Martin group becomes independent, elects him pres.; C.I.O. expels Martin. Mar. 20: 54
Purges Communists by abolishing vice-pres. posts; reports on paid-up membership. Apr. 10: 43-44
Martin to confer with Green on returning to A. F. of L.; C.I.O. group elects exec. bd. Apr. 17: 51
Martin favors return to A. F. of L. June 12: 52
Briggs Mfrg. Co. strike settled; Martin faction granted A. F. of L. charter, strikes against G. M. June 19: 50-51
Martin calls off G. M. strike; C.I.O. branch returns to work in Allis-Chalmers Co.; pic. June 26: 40
UNITED FRUIT CO.
NLRB upholds A. F. of L's. verbal agreement. May 1: 51
UNITED HATTERS, CAP, AND MILLINERY WORKERS INTERNATIONAL UNION
Urges extension of arbitration. June 5: 49
UNITED IRISH REPUBLICANS
Formed to support Eire; denounces Father Coughlin; pic. Mar. 13: 17
UNITED MINE WORKERS OF AMERICA. See also Coal
Members to pay special assessment toward negotiations for new contracts. Jan. 2: 35
UNITED PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH OF NORTH AMERICA
Elects H. W. Mitchell Moderator. June 5: 22
UNITED RUBBER WORKERS OF AMERICA
Goodrich members strike for 6-hr. day. Feb. 13: 48
UNITED SOCIETY OF BELIEVERS OF CHRIST'S SECOND APPEARING. See Shakers
UNITED STATES

AGRICULTURE, DEPARTMENT OF

House comm. approves increased Supply Bill. Apr. 3: 11-12
House defeats parity-payments. Apr. 10: 13-14
Congressmen cut rubber, quinine research item; Senate passes Supply Bill. May 15: 14
Congress increases Supply Bill. May 22: 11-12
Extension Service denies support of Amer. Farm Bureau Fed. June 12: 50

AIR CORPS

See U. S.—Defense

ARMY

Seeks increased armaments as Roosevelt calls for defense program. Jan. 9: 12
Innovations. Feb. 6: 11
Infantry Bd. adopts measure to simplify close-order drilling; charts. Feb. 13: 19
House passes Army Expansion Bill. Feb. 27: 13
House passes Appropriation Bill. Mar. 13: 19
Marshall appointed to succeed Craig as Chief of Staff. May 8: 14
Annual maneuvers; to remove lag in men, equipment; pics. May 29: 11-12
Defeats Navy in cooking contest; pic. May 29: 15

BUREAU OF PUBLIC ROADS

Roosevelt sends Congress report on natl. highways. May 8: 44

CABINET

Expected resignations. Jan. 9: 9; shake-up? Apr. 24: 7; new shift. May 15: 7

COMMERCE, DEPARTMENT OF

Harry Hopkins apptd. Secretary. Jan. 2: 11
Hopkins selects Edward J. Noble "executive assistant." Apr. 24: 48
New commerce bureau. May 29: 8
Noble sworn in as first Under-Sec. June 19: 54

CONGRESS

New Deal faces new Congress, Roosevelt annual message; prospects. Jan. 2: 11, cover pic.
Line-up; Murphy, Garner, Bankhead stars as session starts. Jan. 9: 14-15
Pres. Roosevelt's annual message; split on WPA deficiency relief appropriation first fight; pics. Jan. 16: 11-14
Sustains Stoke's exposés on WPA intimidation in Ky. Jan. 16: 32
Congressmen's wives begin social ladder climb; pics. Jan. 23: 12-13
House passes Deficiency Relief Bill cutting WPA appropriation, rejects amendments. Jan. 23: 13-14
False-alarm bills. Jan. 30: 9
Senate confirms Hopkins apptmt. Jan. 30: 14
Representatives elect Fish pres., Amer. section of Parliamentary Union. Jan. 30: 16
Plans to end New Deal publicity. Jan. 30: 16-18
Senate retains WPA cut; rider opens way for later fund rise. Jan. 30: 18

Threatens to forbid photographers to sessions. Feb. 6: 12; radio broadcasters forbidden to galleries. Feb. 13: 12
Resolution for investigation of Mexican treatment, Nazi activities. Feb. 6: 14
Garner heads Senate defeat of WPA request; rider on dismissals passed. Feb. 6: 15
Rep. Thomas introduces resolution calling for impeachment of Miss Perkins, others. Feb. 6: 17
Senate Military Affairs Comm. hears Roosevelt "boob-liar" charges; pic. Feb. 13: 15-17; studies French plane deal. Feb. 27: 13
Senate rejects confirmation of Roberts, forerunner of new friction. Feb. 13: 18-19; judicial tempest over new apptmts. Feb. 20: 15-16
Rep. Boren introduces bill for investigation of Indians' overproduction, Fed. investments. Feb. 20: 14-15
Tests public opinion on foreign policy. Feb. 20: 18
Senate adopts resolution calling for prayer on each calendar day. Feb. 20: 32; ruling accepted, few turn out for prayers; pic. Mar. 6: 14
House passes bill making public employes liable to Fed., state taxes. Feb. 20: 49, 51
House defeats extension of funds for Gilbertsville Dam. Feb. 20: 51
G.O.P. tide jars Dems. to study New Deal rift; House caucus fails to convert Dems. to Roosevelt school; cartoons. Feb. 27: 11-12
House Appropriations Comm. votes fund to test Capitol dome. Feb. 27: 37
Senate comm. approves bill to tax public salaries, seeks time to study taxation of bonds. Feb. 27: 51
150th anniversary; Rep. Cochran introduces revamped Reorganization Bill; Senate comm. increases Air Corps Expansion Bill; pics. Mar. 6: 12-14
Senate comm. studies Shoddy bill. Mar. 6: 48, 50
Confusion over Salary Bill, Disaster Loan Corp. capital. Mar. 6: 51
Harrison leads group to curb New Deal spending, blocks move to raise debt limit. Mar. 13: 15-16
Senate debates Guam plan, comm. receives War Referendum Bill; House passes Army Appropriation Bill. Mar. 13: 19
"Appeasement" hopes chilled, Roosevelt to ask for restoration of WPA cut; Congress studies measures to alter character of relief. Mar. 20: 15-16
Roosevelt criticism of Neutrality Act arouses last-ditch bloc; Senate passes Air Corps expansion bill, appropriation for improving Panama Canal defenses. Mar. 20: 16-17
Senate Agr. Comm. approves Smith Cotton Bill; Rep. Lea introduces r.r. relief bill. Mar. 20: 57
Roosevelt insists third time on restoration of WPA cut; relief trimmers; "appeasement" talk only gesture; pics.; cartoons. Mar. 27: 11-13
Seeks pensions; pics. of privileges. Mar. 27: 15-16
Sen. Lee introduces farm-tenants bill. Mar. 27: 45
"Appeasement" becomes tussle as spenders dare savers to wield axe; economy score. Apr. 3: 11-12
Senate Agr. and Forestry Comm. approves Smith Cotton Bill. Apr. 3: 45-46
Passes Govt. Reorganization Bill. Apr. 10: 12-13
Senate passes Bankhead Cotton Bill, to take up Smith Cotton Bill; House defeats parity-payments item in Agr. Dept. Bill. Apr. 10: 13-14
House votes investigation of WPA, cuts relief appropriation. Apr. 10: 14
Comm. reports on charges against TVA. Apr. 10: 16
Amendments to change Wage-Hour Act. Apr. 10: 46
Gropes for neutrality policy; pics. Apr. 17: 13-14
Byrnes proposes barter of cotton for rubber; Congress to press plan; cartoon. Apr. 24: 44
Senate passes bill for 15 air bases; House passes bill for CAA to train civilian pilots. May 1: 15
Sen. Wiley boosts cheese trade. May 1: 16
House passes Chandler R.R. Bill. May 1: 51
House passes extension of emergency monetary powers as Dems. shun coalition. May 1: 52
Hitler's reply to Roosevelt stiffens isolation sentiment; Clark joins Senate Foreign Relations Comm., cosponsors embargo; Pittman submits bill for embargo against Japan; pic. May 8: 11-12
Senate passes, sends to conf., bill increasing FHA loans, extending authority. May 8: 46
Appropriates first installment for plane orders. May 8: 47
Sen. Lee introduces bill to conscript wealth; House passes Naval Supply Bill; rubber, quinine research item cut from Agr. Bill. May 15: 11, 14
House comm. investigates WPA; Senate comm. approves bill requiring states to pay third of costs. May 15: 16
A. F. of L. on amendments to NLRB. May 15: 54-55
House comm. approves amendment to Social Security Act extending 2 per cent pay-roll tax. May 15: 55
On spending spree; Roosevelt submits Reorganization Plan No. 2; cartoon. May 22: 11-12
Considers war-wealth conscription measure, La Follette referendum bill. May 22: 14
Senate defeats nomination of Roberts. May 29: 12-13
Reps. vote additional clerk each; Senate restaurant serves Argentine beef. May 29: 16
Senate debates mediation features of Wagner Act. May 29: 44-45
Tax relief receives priority over spending program; early adjournment hope. June 5: 11-12
Senate passes Wheeler-Truman R.R. Bills; House. Senate approve reorganization. June 5: 49-50
House defeats Townsend pension bill; comm. seeks increased old-age assistance. June 12: 18
Senate subcomm. opens hearings on Mead Bill. June 12: 48-49
House sidetracks Mrs. Norton's amendments to Wage-Hour Act. June 12: 52-53
Roosevelt remains in Washington to watch course of excise tax, WPA, NYA Bills. June 19: 20-21
Senate passes bill increasing USHA borrowing power. June 19: 55
Hatch Bill fight brewing; House passes overhauled 1940 Relief Bill. June 26: 13-14
White House pushes Bloom Bill; Rep. Bland introduces bill for creation of govt. war-risk marine insurance agency. June 26: 16-17
House votes curbs on TVA. June 26: 39-40
Senate comm. hears N.A.M. recommendations to amend Wagner Act. June 26: 40
Wagner resolution for govt. monetary policy study out of Sen. comm.; substitute introduced to extend President's monetary powers. June 26: 40-42

CONSTITUTION

Massachusetts signs Bill of Rights; Dr. Rosenbach acquires original manuscript; pic. Mar. 13: 19; Georgia signs. Mar. 27: 14; Connecticut Reps. block signing. Apr. 3: 16

COURTS

See also subhead Supreme Court

Roosevelt submits 7 nominations, fails to consult Senate on 3; judicial tempest. Feb. 20: 15-16
R. Moley article, A Full Day in Court: New Deal apptmts., control. Mar. 13: 56
Senate defeats apptmt. of Roberts; Roosevelt nominates Armistead Dobie. May 29: 12-13
Judge Manton, others convicted; review of cases under way. June 12: 15-16

CURRENCY AND FOREIGN EXCHANGE

Morgenthau says Admn. seeks continuance of law authorizing stabilization fund operation. Jan. 2: 38
Treas. expected to seek renewal of Silver Purchase Act. Jan. 9: 46-47
Roosevelt asks Congress to extend authority for dollar devaluation, stabilization fund. Jan. 30: 46
Morgenthau presents Exchange Stabilization Fund report, seeks renewal of dollar-devaluation power; operation explained; chart. Mar. 13: 46, 49
House passes extension of President's emergency monetary powers. May 1: 52
Demand for U. S. money creates Paris futures market. May 15: 8

DEFENSE

Roosevelt message calls for naval, army, air rearmament; Gallup poll favors program; pics. Jan. 9: 11-14
Gallup poll voters think govt. spends too much money. Jan. 16: 12
Plan for Natl. Defense Council shelved. Jan. 23: 7
Roosevelt program puts arms bill at $10.54 per capita; Gallup survey favors program; Navy plans for defense; pic.; map. Jan. 23: 9-10
Flying industry elated by program. Jan. 23: 27
Plastic planes, quick-climbing fighters planned to solve air problems; pics. Jan. 30: 37
Military plane speeds. Feb. 13: 11
House passes Army Expansion Bill, comm. approves Navy Bill; Senate comm. studies French plane deal; pics. Feb. 27: 13-15
Senate comm. increases Air Corps Expansion Bill; Guam project dropped. Mar. 6: 13
Senate debates Guam plan; House passes Army Appropriation Bill. Mar. 13: 19
Plane factories advised to move inland. Mar. 13: 55
Senate passes Air Corps expansion bill, appropriation for improving Panama Canal defenses; first "Alpine regiment" in maneuvers; pics. Mar. 20: 16-17
Warship aid to Latin Amer. pressed; new Panama Canal water way urged; House investigates Japanese-owned "landing field" in Costa Rica; pics. Mar. 27: 16
Robertson reports on N.A.M. comm. for mobilization of industry for defense. Apr. 3: 51
Johnson on mobilization of industry; Roosevelt signs Air Corps Expansion Bill; Army Day observed; drive for "Minute Men" revived; il. Apr. 17: 14-15
Senate passes bill providing for 15 air bases; House passes bill authorizing CAA to train pilots; purchase of Greenland, Dutch possessions near Panama Canal urged; planes hold maneuvers off New England Coast; fleet expected to reach authorized strength in 1945; pics. May 1: 14-15
War Dept. awards contracts for 571 planes. May 8: 14
Congress appropriates 1st installment for plane orders; War Dept. announces contracts. May 8: 47
Hemispheric defense question arises; Sen. Lee introduces bill to conscript wealth in wartime; House passes Naval Supply Bill; Newsweek surveys opinion on protecting the Americas, staying out of Europe; pics.; map. May 15: 11-14
Puerto Rican "Gibraltar" planned; CAA urges boost in aviation man power; Woodring calls for harbor defenses; Congress considers war-wealth conscription, La Follette referendum bill. May 22: 14
Maneuvers show defense needs; Army, Navy seek to remove lag in men, equipment; pics. May 29: 11-12
Air Corps announces completed allocation of fund for new equipment; contracts. May 29: 47
Roosevelt signs Navy Bill, Dept. receives bids for three new submarines. June 5: 15

DEPARTMENTS AND AGENCIES

Revamped Reorganization Bill introduced. Mar. 6: 13
Congress passes Govt. Reorganization Bill, maintains Comptroller Gen's. post. Apr. 10: 12-13
Roosevelt announces reshuffling plans under Govt. Reorganization Act. May 1: 13
New "Cabinet members." May 8: 7
Roosevelt creates Fed. Security, Works, Loan Agencies under Reorganization Act; chart. May 8: 14
New agency heads. June 19: 11

ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Business Advisory Council meets to effect New Deal-business truce, job creation, trade stimulation; pic. of council under Sec. Roper. Jan. 30: 13-14; Feb. 6: 15-16
New Deal courts business; Hopkins makes Des Moines speech. Mar. 6: 17
Harrison, Byrd lead group to curb New Deal spending, block debt-limit raise. Mar. 13: 15-16
Roosevelt pledges continuance of pump priming; Rep. party declares "National Debt Week"; investment-policy change suggested. May 29: 13-14
White house "appeasement" shifts from spending program to tax relief; chart. June 5: 11-12

FINANCES

Treas. sells non-interest-bearing bills. Jan. 2: 38; weekly offering sold above par. Jan. 9: 50
Roosevelt budget message forecasts 1940 deficit, battle on spending policy; chart. Jan. 16: 37; comment; debt limit; tr.; ed. reply. Jan. 23: 2; Jan. 30: 2
Morgenthau reveals profits from stabilization fund since Jan. 1934. Feb. 20: 51
Harrison, Byrd lead group to curb New Deal spending, block move to raise 45 million debt limit. Mar. 13: 15-16
Roosevelt tells Congress specific limit on public debt bonds be eliminated. Mar. 27: 45
Natl. Indus. Conf. Bd. reports on effect of pump-priming on natl. income. Apr. 17: 58
New agency. June 5: 7
Morgenthau presents new plan as tax relief receives priority over spending program; the national debt as of May 15; chart. June 5: 11-12
Wagner resolution for govt. monetary policy study out of Senate comm.; substitute for pending bill introduced to extend President's stabilization-fund, devaluation power. June 26: 40-42

Budget and Appropriations

See also U. S.—Congress

House reinstates appropriation for Gilbertsville Dam, starting another at Watts Bar, Tenn., in Independent Offices Bill. Mar. 13: 53
Economy score. Apr. 3: 11-12
Senate passes Agr. Dept. Supply Bill. May 15: 14
Congressional spending spree boosts deficit 430 million. May 22: 11-12; correction; national debt. June 5: 3

FOREIGN RELATIONS

Thomsen presents demand for apology for Ickes address; U. S. rebuff to Nazis cue for stiffer stand against dictators. Jan. 2: 9-10
Grew presents note of United States' refusal to accept "new order" in China. Jan. 9: 20
R. Moley article, Far Eastern Policy; Guam; Open Door policy. Jan. 30: 52
French plane deal touches off foreign-policy row; embargo against Japan, lifting one against loyalist Spain sought; cartoon. Feb. 6: 13-14; Senate comm. studies plane deal. Feb. 27: 13
Rep. Kennedy for investigation of U. S. interests in Mexico. Nazi activities. Feb. 6: 14
Roosevelt denies making remark on frontiers, charges "boob-liar" at conf. failing to obscure issue on immunity to war; cartoons. Feb. 13: 15-17
Batista urges Cuba, Mexico, U. S. form "3-way axis." Feb. 13: 24
R. Moley article, The Fear of Fear. Feb. 13: 52
Congress holding fire on foreign policy, testing public opinion. Feb. 20: 18
Aranha, Ribeiro seek U. S. concessions; Argentina, Mexico stumbling blocks to good-neighbor policy. Feb. 27: 15-16
Stabilization fund does not extend credits for French airplane purchases. Mar. 13: 46
Roosevelt criticism of Neutrality Act arouses last-ditch bloc; State Dept. enforces unofficial embargo against Japan, refuses to issue plane licenses to Italy, Germany. Mar. 20: 16-17
Aranha obtains 10 agreements; Faupel assails Monroe Doctrine as "menace" to Latin Amer. Mar. 20: 17-18
Rebukes Nazis, refuses to recognize annexation of Czecho-Slovakia; Pittman to amend neutrality laws; Treas. levies 25% duty on Nazi imports. Mar. 27: 17
Cárdenas announces agreement with Richberg. Mar. 27: 22
Considers further trade penalties against Nazis in effort to "starve" Germany; Argentina vexed at loan to Brazil; neutrality amendment indicated; pic.; cartoon. Apr. 3: 13-14
Recognizes Franco, lifts embargo in move to "stop Hitler"; Senators debate resolutions on Neutrality Act. Apr. 10: 11-12
Hull denounces seizure of Albania; Gallup poll shows increase in those favoring selling of arms to Britain, France; sentiment turns to cash-and-carry plan, curb on President's discretionary power; pics. Apr. 17: 13-14
Progress of oil agreement. Apr. 24: 8
Roosevelt appeals to Hitler, Mussolini for peace conf., pledge; Bullitt advises Pres.; Congress criticizes gesture, ponders neutrality; pic.; cartoon. Apr. 24: 11-13
Congress awaits Hitler reply to Roosevelt's plea; criticisms; pic. May 1: 13-14

UNITED STATES (continued)
Marquess of Lothian named British Ambassador to U. S. May 1: 21
Hitler's reply to Roosevelt splits Congress, stiffens isolation policy; Pittman submits bill for embargo against Japanese goods; Clark cosponsors embargo on arms during wartime; pics.; Dawes Plan conf. May 8: 11-12
Informal embargoes. May 22: 7
Oumansky named Russian Ambassador to U. S. May 22: 42
Control of Ku-lang Su, Shanghai settlements denied. May 29: 22
U. S. warned to increase purchase of Argentine products. May 29: 44
Hull letter outlines U. S. neutrality suggestions; Bloom introduces bill. June 5: 13
Roosevelt plans tour to sell neutrality policy; Bullitt assures France of U. S. attitude. June 12: 13-15
Bloom Neutrality Bill comes before the House; Rep. Bland introduces bill for creation of govt. war-risk marine insurance agency. June 26: 16-17

FOREIGN SERVICE
See also Roosevelt, F. D.—Appointments
Panama Legation raised to Embassy status; Wm. Dawson nominated as Ambassador. Mar. 27: 16
Bowers departs to transfer Embassy from France to Spain. Apr. 17: 48
R. Moley article. May 15: 56

GENERAL ACCOUNTING OFFICE
Comptroller Gen. Elliott's ruling on legality of FSA loans sets precedent on advances to govt. cooperatives. Jan. 2: 37-38
Roosevelt appts. Fred H. Brown Comptroller Gen. Apr. 10: 12-13

HISTORY
Plymouth commemorates Pilgrims' landing as Provincetown claims honor; pics. Jan. 9: 16
1812 Declaration of War against England found; ils. Feb. 13: 18

INFORMATION, DIVISION OF
Congress plans to end New Deal propaganda; pics. Jan. 30: 16-18

INVESTIGATION, BUREAU OF
Anti-espionage agencies coordinated. June 26: 17

JUSTICE, DEPARTMENT OF
Judicial house-cleaning. Mar. 13: 11; Mar. 20: 9
Murphy heads cleanups. Apr. 24: 14-15

NAVY
Seeks increased armaments as Roosevelt calls for defense program. Jan. 9: 12-13
Pacific fleet sails to join Atlantic Squadron to take part in Problem XX in Caribbean waters; pic.; map, Navy plans for defense. Jan. 23: 9-10, cover
House comm. approves reduced Navy Bill; Roosevelt views Problem XX maneuvers; pics. Feb. 27: 13-14
Roosevelt to report maneuvers. Feb. 27: 30-31
Battles for Guam plan, may seek river-harbor funds. Mar. 13: 19
Roosevelt appts. Stark as Chief of Naval Operations; other promotions. Mar. 27: 14
Congress rushes budget for increase; warns sailors of female spies; il. Apr. 3: 15
Launches the Wasp; shifts commands; fleet to visit N. Y. World's Fair. Apr. 17: 15
Beef battle. Apr. 24: 7
Roosevelt orders Pacific fleet to leave N. Y. World's Fair for battle stations; pic. Apr. 24: 11-13
Fleet hurries to Pacific coast; seeks funds to modernize battleships, anti-aircraft guns, build seacoast defenses. May 8: 14
House passes Naval Supply Bill for building program; pic. May 15: 11-12
Musical comedy, Leave It to Me, performed aboard U.S.S. New York; pic. May 22: 14
Roosevelt signs Navy Bill. June 5: 15
Reporters view testing of U.S.S. Hammann. June 19: 19-20
Museum paid for by football gate receipts; il. June 19: 33

POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
Dies comm. outlook; appropriation cut expected. Jan. 9: 9; Jan. 16: 7; agreement to obtain appropriation. Feb. 13: 11; slowdown. Mar. 6: 7
Dies investigating comm. receives grant, awaits check up on "isms"; Newsweek surveys Communist Nazi groups. Mar. 27: 16
Dies subcomm. unearths anti-Semitic plot, revolution; ringleaders. May 29: 15-16
Dies subcomm. strikes Moseley testimony from records; Hudson warns Moseley on drinking water. June 12: 15

POST OFFICE DEPARTMENT
Treas.-Post Office Supply Bill presented to House. Mar. 6: 17

SUPREME COURT
Ruling turns down private cos'. suit against TVA, avoids constitutionality. Feb. 6: 40
New Deal to preserve majority despite Brandeis' resignation. Feb. 20: 15
Upholds ruling of Texas ct. in antitrust suit on film distribution. Feb. 27: 24-25
Starts hearing on Hague's prevention of "free assemblage." Mar. 6: 15
Upholds Fansteel stand, declares sit-down strike illegal, upsets NLRB rulings in Sands Mfrg., Columbian Enameling cases. Mar. 6: 47-48
Roosevelt nominates Wm. O. Douglas. Mar. 27: 13-14
Rules states can collect income taxes from Fed. employes. Apr. 3: 14
Convenes after recess, administers oath to Douglas; bars deportation of Strecker. Apr. 24: 15-16
Upholds AAA marketing quotas. Apr. 24: 48, 50
Adjourns after clearing away 400 cases; review. June 12: 16-17
Rules N. Y. milk pact constitutional, upholds marketing provisions of AAA. June 12: 54

TREASURY, DEPARTMENT OF THE
Sec. promises no new taxes to be urged; Treas.-Post Office Supply Bill presented to House. Mar. 6: 17
T-men plan income-tax fraud indictments. May 29: 16

WEATHER BUREAU
Senate passes appropriation. May 15: 14

UNITED STATES HOUSING AUTHORITY
Sen. Wagner offers appropriation bill of $800,000,000. Jan. 23: 11
Issue of 5-yr. 1⅜% notes oversubscribed. Feb. 6: 46
Senate passes bill increasing borrowing power. June 19: 55

UNITED STATES LINES, INC.
P. A. S. Franklin resigns as chrmn. Jan. 9: 50

UNITED STATES NAVAL ACADEMY
Football gate receipts pay for museum. June 19: 33
Investigates charges of Einstein changing his name to Easton. June 26: 17

UNITED STATES STEEL CORP. See also Steel and Iron
Dividend gives vagrant chance to leave jail in search of job. Mar. 13: 17-18
To produce prefabricated houses. Apr. 17: 51-52
Kimball elected exec. vice pres. May 8: 46
Reaffirms steel prices. May 29: 45-46
Publicity staff cut. June 12: 10

UNITED TEXTILE WORKERS OF AMERICA
Welcomed back into A. F. of L. fold. Feb. 13: 47

"UNIVERSITY IN EXILE." See Graduate Faculty of Political and Social Science

URANIUM BOMBARDMENT. See Atoms

URBSYS, JUOZAS. See Lithuania

USBORNE, C. V. See Gt. Britain—Foreign Relations

UTERUS
Dr. Macfarlane reports on treatment of cancer of the uterus. June 5: 33

UTRILLO, MAURICE
Prepares suit against U. S. Govt. for ruling paintings are postcard reproductions. Feb. 13: 32

V

VACCINATION
Smallpox outbreak reminder that nearly half in U. S. are unvaccinated. June 19: 31

VALDEMAR, PRINCE OF DENMARK
Dies. Jan. 23: 35

VALINO, GARCIA
Leads insurgents on Barcelona; pic. Jan. 30: 20

VALLEE, RUDY
Marks 500th broadcast over NBC; pic. May 15: 31-32

VAN AKEN, NEIL
Charges N. Y. World's Fair exhibitors are shaken down by labor unions. June 19: 21-22

VANDENBERG, ARTHUR H.
Shuns G.O.P. weekly parties. Feb. 13: 11; political revival. May 29: 7
55th birthday; pic. Apr. 3: 41
Talked about as 1940 possibility. June 5: 16
Seething over Pres. Roosevelt's introduction to King George. June 26: 14

VANDERBILT, HAROLD S.
Launches the Vim; boat to be shipped to England. May 8: 26
Wins fourth consecutive race in British waters with his Vim. June 26: 31

VANDERBILT, WILLIAM H. See Rhode Island

VANDERVELDE, EMILE
Dies. Jan. 9: 4

VAN DINE, S. S. (WILLARD HUNTINGTON WRIGHT)
Dies; pic. Apr. 24: 43

VAN ETTEN, NATHAN B.
1940-41 pres. of A.M.A.; pic. May 29: 32

VANKA, MAX (POP)
Exhibits paintings of "peasants." Mar. 27: 26-27

VAN NUYS, FREDERICK
Move under way for unseating. Feb. 6: 11

van ZEELAND, PAUL
Arranges democracies' loan to Spain. June 5: 19

VARDA, JEAN
Customs rules art is "industrial"; pic. Apr. 3: 29

VARIAN, RUSSELL AND SIGURD
Announce new short-wave transmitter. Feb. 6: 33-34

VASILAKOS, STEVE
Ailing of heart disease; pic. Jan. 9: 2

VATICAN CITY. See also Popes
Reveals inhabitants' home life. Jan. 30: 23
Kennedy's presence at coronation of Pius XII first Washington-papacy diplomatic contact since 1868. Mar. 20: 38
Vatican reorganization. Apr. 10: 6
Holds air-raid blackouts; issues gas masks. Apr. 17: 24
Swiss Guards adds recruits at annual fete; pic. May 15: 23-24

VAUCLAIN, LOUISE. See Pulitzer, Joseph Jr.

VAUGHAN, E. B. AND C. C. See Golf, Apr. 24

VAUGHAN, RICHARD F. AND HOLCOMB YORK
Book, Hockey. Feb. 6: 29

VAUGHAN, T. WAYLAND
Elected pres., Geological Soc. of Amer.; pic. Jan. 9: 22

VAVILOFF, N. I.
Rebuked for belief in chromosome theory. June 26: 28

VEBLEN, THORSTEIN
Book, Imperial Germany and the Industrial Revolution. May 29: 36

VEGETABLES
1939 acreage reduced, surplus reduction planned. May 15: 52-53

VENZKE, GENE. See Track and Field Athletics

VERIGIN, PETER (PETER II)
Dies. Feb. 20: 6

VERLACI BEY, SHEVKET
Becomes Premier of Albania. Apr. 24: 23

VERMONT
Aiken revolts against Fed. flood-control plan. Jan. 23: 11-12

VERNE, MIRIAM
Dances before Hitler. Mar. 13: 2, 4

VERSAILLES, TREATY OF. See also Germany—Navy
Mrs. Wilson provides missing copy. Feb. 20: 9

VETERANS
House comm. reports bill to increase pensions; pic. Apr. 10: 16
Comment; incomes; lr. May 1: 2
Lore, vet for one day, wins reinstatement to civil service job. May 29: 5

VICTOR CHEMICAL WORKS
Perfects new type leavening agent. Feb. 27: 8

VICTOR EMMANUEL III, KING OF ITALY
Prefers English "Snow White." Jan. 30: 10
Opens 30th session of Parliament; pic. Apr. 3: 17
Accepts Albanian crown. Apr. 24: 23
Arthritis treated by Dr. Stuccoli. June 19: 11

VILLARD, OSWALD GARRISON
Book, Fighting Years: Memoirs of a Liberal Editor. Apr. 10: 37-38

VIM (YACHT)
Launched by Vanderbilt. May 8: 26

VINCI, LEONARDO da (1452-1519)
Works exhibited in Milan; books; pic. May 22: 33-34

VINDICATORS
Reynolds heads Americanism movement. May 1: 15-16

VINES, ELLSWORTH. See Tennis

VIOLINCELLO
Revival effected by great soloists; pic. Mar. 6: 33

VIOLINS
Dr. Saunders makes report. May 29: 33

VIRGINIA ACADEMY OF SCIENCE
17th annual meeting hears Dr. Ingle on I.Q. tests. May 15: 23

VITAL STATISTICS
Soviet fathers may keep half of income; no. of Irish women to men decrease; country children decrease, city children increase. Apr. 3: 22

VITAMINS
Doctors announce fresh vegetables contain more Vitamin C than citrus fruits. Apr. 10: 26
Dr. Evans reports on effect of sterility on absence of Vitamin E. May 1: 24
Dr. Nelson on preparation costs; Dr. Taylor on "fortification" of foods. May 8: 29

VIZETELLY, FRANK H.
Dies; pic. Jan. 2: 3

VLADIMIR, GRAND DUKE
Leaves Paris for Berlin, denies he seeks Ukrainian throne. Jan. 2: 18

VOCATIONAL TRAINING AND GUIDANCE
Budget for 1939 increased in N. Y. C.; new schools. Jan. 30: 36

VODER. See Voice

VOICE
Drs. Dudley, Riesz build machine to reproduce voice without aid of larynx. Jan. 16: 31-32
Dr. Dudley performs tricks on "the granddaddy of the Voder." May 29: 33

VOLCANOES
Mt. Veniamin erupting. June 19: 20

VOLKMANN, HELMUTH
Commanded Nazi Condor Legion. June 12: 21

VOLOSHIN, (MGR.) AUGUSTIN
Flees from Carpatho-Ruthenia. Mar. 27: 21; conducts services in Berlin. May 22: 8

VOLSTEAD, ANDREW J.
Lives in Granite Falls, Mich. Jan. 30: 10

VORONOFF, SERGE
Arrives with wife for lecture tour; pic. May 22: 42

VOROSHILOFF, KLEMENTI E. See also U.S.S.R.—Army
Invited to British army maneuvers; pic. June 5: 18

W

WADDINGTON, VICTOR
Exhibits works of Irish painters. Apr. 10: 37
WADLOW, ROBERT
21st birthday; description; pic. Mar. 6: 41
WAGES
Michigan case to test FSLA child-labor provisions of Wage-Hour Law in Myers' suit to restrain The Lansing State Journal from terminating newsboy's route. Jan. 2: 30; ct. rules Myers can continue as independent carrier. Jan. 9: 42
Businessmen study three types of annual income plans; pic. Jan. 23: 36
States consider laws to supplement Wage-Hour Act; chart. Jan. 30: 44
Andrews brings suit against Central Weaving & Spinning Corp. in Wage-Hour Act test case. Feb. 6: 43
Walsh-Healey Govt. Contracts Act postponed to permit further study of minimum wages in steel industry. Feb. 13: 48; mfrs. win temporary injunction against imposition of wage rate. Mar. 13: 52
Iowa ct. issues 1st injunction under Wage-Hour Act. Feb. 27: 42
Mussolini orders wage increases. Mar. 20: 23-24
Andrews sponsors amendments introduced in Congress to alter Wage-Hour Act. Apr. 10: 46
House sidetracks Mrs. Norton's amendments. June 12: 52-53
Wage-Hour Bill amendments outlook. June 19: 53
WAGNER, JOHN HENRY (HONUS)
65th birthday; pic. Mar. 6: 41
WAGNER, RICHARD (1813-1883)
Toscanini, NBC Symphony perform forgotten Tannhäuser. Mar. 6: 30
WAGNER, ROBERT F.
Court rulings slow up Wagner Act; pic. Apr. 17: 50
A.M.A. attacks health bill. May 29: 31-32
Appointment to Supreme Ct. expected. June 26: 9
WAGNER LABOR RELATIONS ACT. See Labor; National Labor Relations Board
WAHLSTRAND, H. L.
Bill controlling "lullaby pill" sales pending. Mar. 13: 36; correction; lr. Apr. 3: 4
WAITZ (ARCHBISHOP), SIGISMUND
Ousted by Nazis; pic. June 12: 26
WAKIVA (YAWL). See Yachting
WALDENSES
Peter Waldo's followers increase; history. Mar. 6: 36, 38
WALES, NYM
Book, Inside Red China. Feb. 20: 43
WALKER, STANLEY
Edits The Philadelphia Public Ledger; pic. May 1: 34
WALKER, THOMAS
Receives $56 from British Govt.; pic. May 22: 42
WALKING
Bollinger walks backwards; pic. Mar. 13: 36-37
WALL, E. BERRY
Active in European society. June 5: 8
WALL STREET
Plans for wartime; credit plans. Apr. 3: 8
Real estate situation. May 22: 8
Bond Club issues The Bawl Street Journal: il. June 12: 50
WALLACE, EDGAR (1876-1932)
Book, Edgar Wallace: The Biography of a Phenomenon. Mar. 13: 43
WALLACE, GEORGE B.
Reports on new test for cancer. Mar. 27: 32-33
WALLACE, HENRY A. See also Agriculture
Edits farm journal; loses Pres. poll. June 19: 12
Pics. Jan. 2: 14; May 22: 12
WALLACE, WESLEY. See Track and Field Athletics
WALLACE, WILLIAM R. JR.
Marries Ina Claire. Mar. 27: 39
WALLING, R. A. J.
Book, The Corpse With the Blistered Hand. Jan. 23: 33
WALLIS, HAL B.
Wins Irving G. Thalberg award. Mar. 6: 29
WALSH, FRANK P.
Refuses to withdraw resignation from Natl. Lawyers Guild. Mar. 6: 15
Dies; pic. May 15: 45
WALSH, MAURICE
Book, Sons of the Swordmaker. Jan. 2: 32
WALSH, WILLIAM H.
On colored walls for operating rooms. June 5: 33
WALSH-HEALEY ACT. See also Contracts
Congressional outlook. June 19: 53
WALTER, BRUNO
To conduct NBC Symphony. Mar. 6: 30
WALTER, L. ROHE
Book, Effective Marketing. Mar. 13: 52
WANG CHING-WEI. See China
WANG, P.
Reports on atom smashing. Mar. 27: 32
WAR. See Peace and War
WAR INSURANCE
Lloyd's lowers rates on shipping. Mar. 13: 50
Cos. stop quoting odds on war prospects. Apr. 3: 50
Rates on shipments from U. S., Canada increased. Apr. 10: 49
War-risk insurance reduced. June 19: 55
WAR LOANS, DEBTS AND REPARATIONS
Transfer of Newfoundland, Bermuda, Trinidad to U. S. suggested as part payment; map. May 15: 11-12
British poll shows English favor cancelling debt to U. S. May 22: 14
WAR OF 1812
Declaration uncovered; ils. Feb. 13: 18
WARBURG, PAUL FELIX
Engaged to Muriel Constance Woodsworth Hart; pic. Jan. 23: 34
WARD, HARRY E. See Irving Trust Co.
WARD, LOUIS
Lobbying for farm group. Mar. 27: 7
WARD, LYND
Shows how to make a woodcut; pics. May 15: 30-31
WARING, FRED
Pennsylvanians to broadcast for Liggett & Myers; 39th birthday. June 19: 40-41
WARMERDAM, CORNELIUS. See Track and Field Athletics
WARNER, EDWARD
Apptd. to CAA. Apr. 24: 51
WARNER, GLENN S. (POP)
Resigns from coaching job at Temple U. Feb. 6: 6
WARNER, SYLVIA TOWNSEND
Book, After the Death of Don Juan. Jan. 16: 36
WARNER & SWASEY CO.
Pres. Philip dies. Apr. 24: 50
Grinds McDonald Observatory mirror; pic. May 1: 24
WARREN, ROBERT PENN
Burton Rascoe article on Night Rider. Mar. 13: 44; review. Mar. 20: 43
WASHBOND, A. M. See Bobsledding
WASHING MACHINES. See Household Equipment
WASHINGTON, GEORGE (1732-1799)
Statue by Greenough; il. Mar. 20: 25
WASHINGTON, D. C.
New Congressmen's wives start long climb up social ladder; pics. Jan. 23: 12-13
Crowns Miss Townsend Cherry Blossom Queen. Apr. 17: 15
Rehearses for British royalty's visit. June 12: 24
WASHINGTON HERALD. See Newspapers
WASHINGTON TIMES. See Newspapers
WASP (AIRCRAFT CARRIER)
Launched. Apr. 17: 15
WATER
Aids use of X-ray in treating cancer. May 1: 24
WATER COLOR
Groups exhibit work; Meyer demonstrates process; pics. Feb. 27: 28-29
WATER-CRESS
Bottled juice to be marketed. June 12: 10
WATERMELON
Student invents seedless watermelon. Jan. 2: 4
WATERS, ETHEL
Appears on "This is New York"; pic. Jan. 30: 33-34
WATSON, BILL
Stars in three track events. May 29: 26
WATSON, EDWIN M.
Apptd. Pres. Roosevelt's sec. Mar. 13: 2
WATSON, ELMO SCOTT
Shrveys newspaper men's salaries. Apr. 10: 39
WATSON, (MRS.) KATHLEEN NOLAN (CHINA)
Married to Sam H. Harris; pic. Mar. 27: 39
WATSON, THOMAS J.
Business Advisory Council member; pic. Jan. 30: 13
Installed as chrmn., Inter-Amer. Commercial Arbitration Comm. Jan. 30: 50
On increasing Latin-Amer. trade. Apr. 10: 44-45
Luncheon to spur interest in Met. Opera Guild. Apr. 17: 26
Sponsors art exhibits. May 8: 33
25th anniversary as I.B.M. pres. May 15: 55
WATTS, JAMES W.
On use of frontal lobes in thinking. June 5: 33
WATTS BAR, TENN.
House inserts appropriation in Independent Offices Bill for dam. Mar. 13: 53
WAUGH, ALEC
Book, Going Their Own Ways. Jan. 16: 36
WAUKESHA MOTOR CO.
Designs lightweight Hesselman engine. June 5: 49
WEARIN, OTHA
On White House list for job. Jan. 30: 9
WEATHER
Telephone service started. Apr. 17: 15
WEBB, WILLIAM (CHICK)
Dies. June 26: 7
WEDDELL, ALEXANDER W.
Named Ambassador to Spain. Apr. 24: 12
WEIDLER, VIRGINIA
In film, The Great Man Votes; pic. Jan. 16: 27
WEIDMAN, JEROME
Spindgold backs withholding of book. Jan. 2: 8
Burton Rascoe article: lr. on "What's In It for Me?" Jan. 2: 32
Book, The Horse That Could Whistle "Dixie." May 15: 43
WEIDMANN, EUGENE
Guillotined. June 26: 7
WEINBERG, GEORGE
Commits suicide. Feb. 6: 16-17
WEINBERG, SIDNEY J.
Business Advisory Council member; pic. Jan. 30: 13
WEIR, ERNEST T.
Becomes pres., Amer. Iron and Steel Inst.; pic. June 5: 42
WEISSMULLER, JOHNNY
In film, Tarzan Finds a Son; pic. June 19: 33-34
WEIZMANN, CHAIM. See also Palestine
Appeals for Jewish homeland at London conf.; pic. Feb. 20: 21
WELCH, (REV. DR.) C. W.
At gen. assembly of Presbyterian Church; pic. June 5: 22
WELCH, GALBRAITH
Book, The Unveiling of Timbuctoo. Feb. 13: 39-40
WELDING
Urged as construction solution. Feb. 6: 45
WELLES, ORSON
Acting in Shakespeare plays recorded. Jan. 2: 27
WELLES, SUMNER
On editing Landon's speech. Jan. 2: 7
Rebukes Nazis for attack on Ickes; pic. Jan. 2: 9
Neutrality drafter; pic. June 26: 16
WELLESLEY COLLEGE
Harvard junior wins hoop-rolling race; pic. May 15: 23
WELLMAN, PAUL I.
Book, Jubal Troop. Apr. 3: 40
WELLS, CAROLYN
Books, The Importance of Being Murdered. Feb. 6: 36; Calling All Suspects. May 29: 36
WELLS, H. G.
Book, The Holy Terror. Apr. 10: 39
Completing book, The Human Outlook. May 8: 8
WELLS, SUSAN
Book, Murder Is Not Enough. Feb. 20: 43
WENCHEL, JOHN PHILIP
Attacks report on constitutionality of taxing public salaries. Feb. 27: 51
WENTWORTH, PATRICIA
Book, Lonesome Road. Mar. 27: 37
WERNER, FRIEDRICH
Repudiated by Confessional Synod. June 12: 26
WESLEYAN COLLEGE
Fund campaign saves loss of campus. Mar. 27: 30
WEST, CHARLES
On White House list for job. Jan. 30: 9
WEST, NATHANAEL
Book, The Day of the Locust. May 22: 40
WEST, OLIN
Indicted for attacking med. groups. Jan. 2: 20
WESTERN OPERATING CORP.
Fed. govt. files charges for killing small whales, seeks to confiscate oil; pics. Apr. 3: 48-49
WESTERN UNION TELEGRAPH CO.
Delivers ice and icepick. Jan. 16: 8
Develops facsimile transmission process. Jan. 23: 28; perfects cable photo transmission. Apr. 17: 38
To market automatic telegraph boys. Apr. 10: 6
WESTINGHOUSE ELECTRIC & MANUFACTURING CO.
Exhibits Elektro at World's Fair; pics. Apr. 24: 28
Marvin Smith elected as vice pres. May 8: 46
WESTLEY, HELEN
In play, The Primrose Path; pic. Jan. 16: 26
WESTMINSTER CHOIR
To perform Rossini's Mass. Apr. 10: 32
WESTOVER, HARRY
Proposes Santa Claus be banned from advertisements. Feb. 6: 14-15
WEYANT, HELEN WINTHROPE
Jacob Ruppert heiress; pic. Jan. 30: 15-16
WEYGAND, MAXIME
On "unofficial" visits to European capitals. May 15: 7
WHALEN, GROVER A.
Dedicates Ford exhibit at Fair; pic. Apr. 17: 58
Forced to bed from exhaustion; pic. May 1: 49, cover
Addresses World's Fair opening. May 8: 15
Accepts LL. D. from N.Y.U. June 19: 44

WHALES
Fed. govt. files charges against Western Operating Corp. for killing small whales; House begins hearings on bill clarifying internatl. agreement; pics. Apr. 3: 48-49
Radio device aids whalers to locate catch; pics. Apr. 24: 27

WHEAT. See Agriculture

WHEELER, BURTON K.
Easing back to New Deal. Jan. 23: 7; Mar. 6: 7; seeks Dem. Vice Pres. nomination. Apr. 17: 9

WHEELER, IRVING
Divorced by former Carol Landis. May 22: 42

WHEELER-BENNETT, JOHN
Book, The Forgotten Peace. Jan. 23: 32-33

WHEELER-TRUMAN BILL. See Railroads

WHELAN, ARLEEN
In film, Young Mr. Lincoln; pic. June 12: 34

WHITE, D. FEDOTOFF
Book, Survival. Apr. 10: 39

WHITE, E. B.
Book, Quo Vadimus? or The Case for the Bicycle. Mar. 6: 39

WHITE, ETHEL LINA
Book, Step in the Dark. May 8: 36

WHITE, FRANCIA
To continue on Ford summer program; pic. June 12: 46

WHITE, HUGH L.
Sells recovery idea to Kansas; pic. June 26: 15

WHITE, JOHN W.
Invited by Col. Busch to Bolivia. June 26: 9

WHITE, LLEWELLYN
Newsweek National Affairs Editor; pic. Mar. 27: 50

WHITE, MARTIN (MATTY)
FTC publicity man; pic. Jan. 30: 17

WHITE, T. H.
Book, The Sword in the Stone. Jan. 9: 43

WHITE, WILLIAM ALLEN
71st birthday; pic. Feb. 20: 4
Remark to Pres. on third-term. May 8: 7

WHITE HOUSE
Spring cleaning to exterminate mice, ghosts; pic. Apr. 3: 14

WHITEHORNE, EARL
Book, Supercargo. Feb. 13: 40

WHITINGTON, WILLIAM
Receives U. S. Steel dividend, leaves jail. Mar. 13: 17-18

WHITNEY, A. F.
Proposes A. F. of L. take in all C.I.O. unions. Mar. 20: 50-51

WHITNEY, ELEANOR
Married to Frederick Backer; pic. Mar. 6: 41-42

WHITNEY, MRS. JOHN HAY
At Atlantic City Horse Show; pic. May 29: 25

WHITNEY, RICHARD
Gains 16 pounds in prison. Apr. 24: 15

WHITTEMORE, MARY
Wins Women's Natl. Amateur Badminton Championships; pic. Apr. 3: 35

WHITTIER, EARLE O.
Reports on making of wool from milk. Apr. 10: 25

WHOLESALE TRADE
Prices week ended Dec. 31. Jan. 16: 42; week ended Mar. 11. Mar. 27: 51; week ended Mar. 25. Apr. 10: 50

WIDENER, JOSEPH E.
Resigns as pres. of Miami Jockey Club; pic. Apr. 3: 42

WIDENER, PETER A. B. 2nd
Elected pres., Miami Jockey Club. Apr. 3: 42

WIEDEMANN, FRITZ
Apptd. Nazi consul-gen. in San Francisco. Jan. 30: 6
Arrives in U. S.; denies Hitler's death; pic. Mar. 13: 2
To become Ambassador to London or Washington. May 29: 8

WIELAND, G. R.
Attends geologists' convention; pic. Jan. 9: 22

WIESE, J. FREDERICK
Apptd. Lukens Steel Co. manager. June 19: 50

WILE, FREDERIC WILLIAM
Finished book of newspaper memoirs. May 8: 8

WILEY, ALEXANDER
Boosts cheese trade in Congress. May 1: 16

WILHELM II, FORMER EMPEROR OF GERMANY
80th birthday; pic. Feb. 6: 4

WILKES-BARRE, PA.
Guild votes agreement in strike against three newspapers. Apr. 3: 46

WILKINS, ERNEST H.
Opposes plan for training of pilots. Jan. 9: 13

WILKINS, T. R.
Invents camera to photograph atomic particles' tracks. May 8: 29

WILKINSON'S SWORD SHOP
Bulletproof vest boom. May 1: 8

WILLARD, JESS
Accepts Dempsey hotel-job offer. Jan. 30: 38

WILLES, PETER
In film, Idiot's Delight; pic. Feb. 6: 25

WILLIAMS, AUBREY
Apptd. NYA chief. Jan. 2: 11

WILLIAMS, D. A.
Studies relationship between allergy, stammering. Jan. 23: 23

WILLIAMS, F. B. JR. See Electrical Appliances

WILLIAMS, (REV.) GRANVILLE MERCER
Becomes Cowley Fathers superior. June 19: 31

WILLIAMS, MRS. JOHN R.
Capitol socialite; pic. Jan. 23: 13

WILLIAMS, R.
Pic. May 1: 24

WILLIAMS, S. CLAY
At Chamber of Commerce meeting; pic. May 15: 50

WILLIAMS, WINZELL
Statement on death arouses protest. Feb. 13: 19

WILLIS, BAILEY
Attends geologists' convention; pic. Jan. 9: 22

WILLIS, IVAN L.
Opposes British bargaining system at management conf. Feb. 27: 47

WILLKIE, WENDELL L.
Writing article for Post. May 29: 8

WILLS
Italian renounces fortune to maintain Amer. citizenship. Feb. 27: 16

WILSON, CLARENCE TRUE
Dies. Feb. 27: 38-39

WILSON, EDWIN C.
Nominated Minister to Uruguay. June 12: 4

WILSON, HOWARD E.
Book, Education for Citizenship. Feb. 6: 34-35

WILSON, PAYTON AND QUENTIN
Inglefield home base for robbing expeditions. Jan. 30: 15

WILSON, PRENTISS
Indicted for attacking med. groups. Jan. 2: 20

WILSON, TEDDY. See Music

WILSON, WOODROW (1856-1924)
Book, Woodrow Wilson: Life and Letters, by Ray S. Baker. Vol. 7. Jan. 23: 33; Vol. 8. June 26: 34-35
Book, My Memoir, by Mrs. Wilson; pic. Mar. 13: 42

WILSON, MRS. WOODROW (EDITH BOLING WILSON)
Provides original copy of Versailles Treaty. Feb. 20: 9
Book; My Memoir; pic. Mar. 13: 42; collaborator praises book. Mar. 27: 8

WIN (PERIODICAL)
Magazine of contests appears. Feb. 27: 29-30

WINCHELL, WALTER
Pic. Mar. 27: 13

WIND TUNNELS
At Langley Field dedicated by N.A.C.A.; pic. May 15: 26

WINDSOR, DUKE OF
Ban on return to England in force. Feb. 20: 9-10
Hopes for peace. May 8: 7; makes plea. May 15: 21-22
Snubbed in French circles. May 22: 8
Celebrates 2nd wedding anniversary; visit to U. S., England expected; pic. June 12: 4

WINDSOR, DUCHESS OF
Miss Moore's curtsy starts controversy. Jan. 9: 2
Celebrates 2nd wedding anniversary; pic. June 12: 4

WINES. See Alcoholic Liquors

WING, TOBY. See Merrill, Henry T.

WINGATE, JOHN W. See Shopping

WINKING. See Eyes and Eyesight

WINROD, (REV.) GERALD B.
Lives quietly in Topeka. May 8: 8

WINSHIP, BLANTON
To retire as Gov. of Puerto Rico. May 22: 14

WINSLOW, MARY
Named member of Inter-Amer. Commission of Women. Feb. 27: 12

WINSLOW, MIRIAM
Troupe opens tour; pics. June 12: 32

WINTER RESORTS
Expect biggest year of business. Jan. 23: 36-37

WISCONSIN
Rep.-Dem. coalition to cut patronage. Jan. 23: 14
Celebrates Cheese Week; Sen. Wiley praises cheese. May 1: 16
Passes labor-curbing laws. May 1: 50-51
Conducts coming-of-age ceremony for citizenship; il. May 29: 34-35

WISCONSIN, UNIVERSITY OF
Issues Part I of Educating the Consumer. Jan. 2: 25
Forces armistice in junior-class row. Jan. 30: 36-37

WISCONSIN SYMPHONY
Begins second season. June 19: 30

WITHERS, JANE
13th birthday. Apr. 24: 42

WITMARK, ISIDORE
Book, From Ragtime to Swingtime; pics. May 8: 34-35

WITOS, WINCENTY. See Poland

WOBURN, MASS.
Mayor Kane removes firemen's beds, increases policemen's duties. Feb. 20: 17-18

WOLCOTT, IMOGENE
Edits book, The Yankee Cook Book. June 26: 36

WOLF, HARRY. See also Squash Tennis
Wins 10th natl. amateur squash-tennis title. Mar. 27: 25

WOLF, (RABBI) NATHAN
Sec., marriage brokers' convention; pic. Jan. 2: 22

WOLFE, BERTRAM D.
Book, Diego Rivera, His Life and Times. Mar. 27: 37

WOLFE, THOMAS (1900-1938)
Burton Rascoe on The Web and the Rock. June 26: 36

WOLL, MATTHEW
Attends labor peace conf.; pic. Mar. 20: 50

WOMEN
Mary Anderson reports men invading women's occupational field. Feb. 6: 45-46
Fed. Theater Radio Div. produces broadcast, Women in the Making of America; pic. May 22: 32
Fascist femininism; pics. June 19: 25
Female population in Germany exceeds male; to do year's work on farms. June 26: 22

WOMEN'S NATIONAL RADIO COMMITTEE
Makes 1939 radio awards. May 1: 25-26
Starts "Women in the World of Tomorrow" broadcasts. June 5: 39

WONDERSIGN CORP.
To put first Wondersign into operation. Jan. 23: 41

WOOD, CRAIG
Second in 1939 Open golf match; pic. June 19: 39

WOOD, HENRY A. WISE
Dies. Apr. 17: 49

WOOD, ROBERT E.
Business Advisory Council member; pic. Jan. 30: 13
Appointed Commerce Dept. adviser. Mar. 13: 16; to resign post. May 22: 13
Groomed as G.O.P. candidate for 1940. Mar. 20: 9

WOOD ENGRAVING
Lynd Ward shows how to make a woodcut; pics May 15: 30-31

WOOD RIVER BRANCH RAILROAD CO.
Bought by Roy Rawlings; pics. Mar. 13: 48

WOODERSON, SYDNEY CHARLES
To race against Glenn Cunningham; pic. Apr. 17: 39-40
Runs ¾ of mile in 2:59.5 minutes. June 19: 40
Fourth in Princeton Mile; pic. June 26: 30-31

WOODRING, MRS. HARRY
Capitol socialite; pic. Jan. 23: 12

WOODRUFF, JOHN. See Track and Field Athletics

WOODRUFF, ROBERT W.
Elected chrmn. of bd., Coca-Cola Co. May 8: 46

WOODRUM, CLIFTON
Relief trimmer; pic. Mar. 27: 11-12; June 19: 20

WOODS, JOHNNY AND JIMMY
Go to the circus on 7th birthday; Dr. McGraw issues report on twins; pic. May 1: 40

WOODWARD, (MRS.) ELLEN S.
Apptd. member, Social Security Bd.; pic. Jan. 2: 2, 11; Senate confirms apptmt. Jan. 23: 11

WOOL
Industry trade-practice rules urged by Kennedy. Jan. 9: 50
Senators study Schwartz Bill requiring labeling for shoddy; mfrs. dispute wool reclaiming; pics. Mar. 6: 48, 50
British produce artificial "wool." Apr. 10: 6
Drs. Whittier, Gould report on making of wool from milk; pics. Apr. 10: 25

WOOLSEY, ELIZABETH. See Skiing

WOOTHORPE, R. C.
Book, The Necessary Corpse. June 19: 46

WORK, HUBERT
Retired from active medical service. June 5: 8

WORKMAN (HORSE)
Wins Grand National. Apr. 3: 35

WORKS PROGRESS ADMINISTRATION. See also Unemployment Relief
Roosevelt appts. Col. Harrington Acting Admnr.; to seek increased funds in annual message. Jan. 2: 11
Roosevelt seeks deficiency relief appropriation of $875,000,000, control of allocation. Jan. 16: 13-14
Investigation voted by House; appropriation cut; World's Fair exhibit condemned; pics. of activities. Apr. 10: 14
Fed. Radio Theater opens "The Story of Swing" broadcast; pic. Apr. 24: 29
Roosevelt seeks 1940 appropriation. May 8: 14
House comm. investigates Communist affiliations, construction costs; Senate comm. approves bill for states to pay third of cost. May 15: 16

N. Y. Admnr. drops adult forums. May 22: 38
Appropriation battle. May 29: 7
Plans dropping 100,000 in June; Congress expected to vote on deficiency fund; overhauling mapped. June 12: 17

WORLD ALLIANCE OF PRESBYTERIAN AND REFORMED CHURCHES
Meets; Waldenses send greetings. Mar. 6: 36

WORLD CONGRESS FOR LEISURE TIME AND RECREATION
Internatl. Advisory Comm. meets; pic. Feb. 27: 20

WORLD TRADE DINNER
9th annual dinner hears Hopkins start campaign to increase imports. June 5: 43, 45

WORLD'S FAIRS. See N. Y. World's Fair; San Francisco Golden Gate International Exposition

WORLD'S PRESS NEWS
Lights British "D" notices. May 15: 40

WORTMAN, DENYS
Reenacts Washington's inauguration; pic. May 8: 15

WRAY, FAY
Helps write play, Angela Is Twenty-two; pic. Jan. 9: 33
Seeks to divorce John M. Saunders; pic. Jan. 30: 5

WRESTLING
College teams compete in Natl. Collegiate Championships. Mar. 27: 25

WRIGHT, WILLARD HUNTINGTON. See Van Dine, S. S.

WRIGLEY, WM. J., CO. See Radio—Broadcasts

WYNNE, ANTHONY
Book, Door Nails Never Die. Feb. 27: 36

X

X-RAYS
Million-volt apparatus for cancer hospital; pics. Jan. 16: 30-31
Therapy dissipates child's tumor. Apr. 17: 36
Doctors report on use of water in treatment of cancer. May 1: 24

Y

YACHTING
Heligoland race called off. Jan. 16: 8
Stormy Weather rated winner over Wakiva in Miami-Nassau race. Feb. 27: 24
Ships, Langille, Minkley winners in Orange Box regatta; pics. Mar. 6: 31
The Goose wins races for Prince of Wales Trophy. May 1: 32
Vanderbilt launches the Vim. May 8: 26; wins 4th consecutive race in British waters. June 26: 31

YAGUE, JUAN
Leads insurgents on Barcelona; pic. Jan. 30: 20-21

YALE JOURNAL OF BIOLOGY AND MEDICINE
Issues Cushing Anniversary Number. June 5: 33

YANKEE CLIPPER (AIRPLANE). See also Aeronautics
Inaugurates Amer.-European mail service; pic.; map. May 29: 46-47

YARBOROUGH
Comment; lr. Mar. 20: 4

YATES, GEORGE WORTHING
Book, The Body That Wasn't Uncle. Feb. 13: 42

YEATS, WILLIAM BUTLER
Dies. Feb. 6: 6

YEN, HILDA
Recovering; pic. May 15: 45

YEZHOFF, NIKOLAI I.
Missing at Communist party congress. Apr. 17: 25

YODELING
License issued to Karl Kress. Jan. 30: 15

YONAI, MITSUMASA
Opposes axis alliance; pic. June 5: 17-18

YORK, ALVIN C.
Supervises livestock farm. Jan. 16: 8

YOUNG, CY
72nd birthday; pic. Apr. 10: 40

YOUNG, JO
Dies. May 1: 42-43

YOUNG, OWEN D.
Attacks taxes at TNEC hearing; pic. May 29: 37

YOUNG, PHILIP
Assistant to John Hanes. June 26: 9

YOUNG, ROBERT R.
Loses control of Allegheny Corp. May 15: 55

YOUNG, ROLAND
Appears in film, Topper Takes a Trip; pic. Jan. 9: 33

YOUNG BUDDHIST ASSOCIATION
Holds first "national" convention; pic. Apr. 17: 33

YOUNG COMMUNISTS LEAGUE
Holds 9th annual convention. May 22: 15

YOUTH
Amer. Youth Commn. choses Reeves as director; books on health, education. May 29: 34

YUASA, HACHIRO
Missionary delegate to tour U. S.; pic. Feb. 13: 34

YUGOSLAVIA
Stoyadinovich, Ciano sign trade, cultural treaties. Jan. 30: 20
Ciano's "Balkan axis" scheme shelved; Regent Prince Paul dismisses Stoyadinovich, orders Cvetkovich to form new Cabinet, confer with Matchek over Croat demands. Feb. 20: 22-23
Regent Paul confers with Dr. Matchek to avert Croatian support of Nazis. Mar. 27: 17
France decrees commercial accord. Apr. 10: 22
Bows to Italian seizure of Albania; maps. Apr. 17: 19-22
Surrounded by armies; Cvetkovich confers with Matchek on Croatian autonomy. Apr. 24: 20
Calls reserves to double army; Nazis act to tie it to Rome-Berlin axis. May 1: 17-18
Prince Paul visits Hitler, obtains guarantee of border. June 12: 19-20; neutrality intact. June 19: 25
Nazi coup feared. June 26: 10.

YU-PIN (BISHOP), PAUL
Seeks Amer. relief funds for China. May 8: 34

Z

ZAHARIAS, GEORGE (THEODORE VETOYANIS)
Marries Mildred (Babe) Didrickson. Jan. 2: 2

ZAMORA, NICETO ALCALA
Ex-pres. of Spain; pic. Mar. 6: 19

ZANUCK, DARRYL F.
Orders Tyrone Power's withdrawal from radio. Feb. 13: 31

ZBARSKY, BORIS ILYICH
Decorated for embalming Lenin. Apr. 17: 48

ZENGER, JOHN PETER (c. 1680-1746)
Church where he started is planned as press shrine. June 26: 30

ZETLAND, MARQUESS OF
Makes bid for halt to nations' rearming. Mar. 13: 21

ZEUS CORP. See Pipes

ZHDANOFF, ANDREY
Calls halt to Soviet purges; pic. Apr. 3: 22

ZIEGFELD, PATRICIA. See Stephenson, William

ZOG I, FORMER KING OF ALBANIA
Mussolini remodels old yacht for gift. Feb. 20: 10
Expected to visit U. S. Mar. 20: 14
Flees with family after Italian invasion; pic. Apr. 17: 19-22
Plans exile in Egypt or Turkey. Apr. 24: 23-24
Virtual prisoner in Greece; arrives in Turkey. May 22: 8

ZORINA, VERA (EVA BRIGITTA HARTWIG)
Marriage to George Balanchine revealed. Jan. 23: 34

ZULOAGA, IGNACIO
Lives in Spain; holds 1st London show. May 1: 8

ZWEIG, STEFAN
Book, Beware of Pity; pic. Mar. 20: 43

ZWORYKIN, VLADIMIR K.
Demonstrates invisible atoms. Jan. 9: 29